

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Table of Contents
2. Case Summary
3. Witness List
4. Crime Report
5. Supplemental Reports
6. SWAT
7. HNT
8. Suspect's Background Investigation
9. Neighbors Interviews
10. Crime Scene Report
11. Family & Co-workers Interviews
12. Property Reports
13. Crime Lab Requests
14. Crime Scene Investigation—[REDACTED]
15. Crime Scene Investigation—[REDACTED]
16. Crime Scene Diagram
17. Medical Examiner's Report
18. Hospital / ER interviews
19. Medical Records
20. Search Warrants
21. Search Warrants' Supplemental Reports
22. Deputy Payton's Statement
23. Sr. Deputy Rich's Statement
24. Deputy Lynch's Statement
25. Sr. Deputy Bassi's Statement
26. Weapon Report / Photos
27. Calls for Service—Suspect and Residences
28. Summary Report—Chronological List of Events (Dispatch logs, phone records)
29. Unit Histories
30. I.C. Log
31. Dispatch Log
32. Watch Commander's Log
33. Photographs—[REDACTED]
34. Photographs—[REDACTED]
35. Photographs—SWAT
36. Photographs—Aerial
37. Media Reports
38. List of Tape Recordings
39. Audio & Video tape recordings

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

**HOMICIDE SUMMARY**

**BARRICADED SUBJECT / SHOTS FIRED  
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING  
SWAT MEMBER**

**REPORT #: 03-30728**

**INVESTIGATOR(S): Sgt. E. Montagna  
Det. D. Rubright**

**SUSPECT: REED, PIARRE**

**OFFICER INVOLVED: CHRISTOPHER PAYTON**

**DATE & TIME OCCURRED: 10-24-2003 / 0900**

**DATE & TIME REPORTED: 10-24-2003 / 1156**

**LOCATION: [REDACTED]  
Ojai, California**

**WEAPON(S): Firearm / SWAT**

**DISPOSITION: Case Closed—Justified Homicide / No crime**

**NARRATIVE:**

On 10-24-2003, 0900, Ojai patrol officers responded to a disturbance call at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Ojai. The residence is located directly across the street from the Deer Lodge. Officers arrived at the location and identified the suspect, Piarre Reed, as the disturbing person. While at the scene, the officers discovered the suspect had been yelling obscenities outside of his residence. Nearby residents also reported hearing gunshots from the suspect's residence. The Ojai patrol officers attempted to contact the suspect at his residence. The suspect refused to cooperate with the deputies. With a signed complaint and unable to make contact with Reed, the deputies intended to submit the complaint for an arrest warrant—415 P.C.

Shortly thereafter, the deputies were diverted to a 211-alarm call. Upon completing the call, the deputies were dispatched to respond to another disturbance call at the suspect's residence again. Upon arriving at the residence, the deputies were confronted with gunshots. The responding deputies immediately established a perimeter and requested SWAT/HNT respond to the location. The deputies maintained their positions until SWAT team members relieved them.

Sr. Deputy Evans reported he spoke with Reed earlier that morning by telephone. Reed had telephoned the Ojai Police station complaining about his neighbors. During his conversation with Reed, Evans said Reed's speech was slurred, loud, very fast, and yelling obscenities. Evans said Reed threatened to shot the police, by stating, "If you come over here, I'll blow you away", and "If the cops come on my property, there will be consequences." Shortly thereafter, the patrol officers arrived at the suspect's residence and advised dispatch of shots fired. Detective Evans, a HNT member, responded to the scene and attempted to communicate with Reed via a bullhorn and telephone. Throughout the incident, Reed did not respond to Evans' request to talk.

Deputy Regan reported there has been an ongoing problem with Reed, with neighbors complaining about his yelling obscenities and disturbances. Upon arriving at the scene earlier that morning, Regan attempted to talk to Reed about the complaints. Reed refused to respond to Regan's requests and continued with his yelling obscenities. Regan reported a neighbor signed a complaint against the suspect for disturbing the peace. Because Reed remained inside his residence and refused to talk, Deputy Regan intended to submit the complaint for an arrest warrant for the suspect. Shortly thereafter, Regan and her backup officers responded to a 211 alarm. Soon after the 211-call, Regan and the other officers were dispatched to Reed's residence again. Upon arriving at his residence, Reed began shooting at the officers. The officers maintained a perimeter as SWAT & HNT team members responded to the location.

SWAT team members arrived and immediately secured the inner perimeter as nearby residents were evacuated. At the same time, HNT member,

Detective Evans, was unable make with contact Reed. As HNT members assembled a "throw-phone" for SWAT team members, Deputy Payton (SWAT) reported he saw Reed exit the rear door and shoot his rifle into the air. Minutes later, Payton advised dispatch he shot the suspect as he exited the rear door again. Fellow SWAT team members immediately entered the residence, administered first aid to Reed and secured the residence. Reed was immediately transported via ambulance to the Ojai Hospital. Shortly thereafter, Reed died of his wound.

SWAT team members, Chris Payton and Darren Rich, reported Reed exited the rear door of his residence with a rifle, shot one round into the air and immediately retreated into the house. Payton and Rich were inside a residence located directly across the street from Reed's residence. Both Payton and Rich were able to see Reed at the rear door from their position. Minutes later, Payton and Rich saw Reed exited the same rear door again. As Reed exited the rear door, Payton reported Reed turned and looked towards the direction of Alvarado Street where several SWAT members and patrol officers were standing. Payton saw Reed begin to raise his arm upwards as though he was holding the rifle. As Reed was about to raise his arms, Payton believed Reed was armed with the rifle. Payton reported he believed Reed was about to raise the rifle and shoot in the direction of his fellow officers on Alvarado Street. Fearing that Reed was about to raise the rifle and shoot at the SWAT members in the street, Payton said he shot one round, hitting Reed in the head. After the shot, SWAT members immediately entered the residence and discovered Reed lying on the floor at the rear doorway. A search of the immediate area revealed Reed was not in possession of a rifle.

BI personnel and detectives processed the crime scene and collected evidence. The crime scene investigation recovered a shotgun wadding on Alvarado Street where several patrol officers and SWAT members were standing. Additional shotgun waddings were also recovered on the rear balcony next to the rear door and in an adjacent tree. In addition, officers found several

.22 shell casings and several live .22 rounds on the front balcony near the front door. On 10-25-03, Dr. O'Halloran, M.D. performed an autopsy and determined the cause of death was the result of a single gunshot wound to the head. A search warrant was executed on Reed's residence and vehicles. The search recovered a number of items that included rifles, pistol, ammunition, marijuana, emptied bottles of vodka and a large amount of cash.

Investigators interviewed witnesses, neighbors, family members, and co-workers. The interviews revealed Reed had recently quit his job at Ojai Hospital. Family members reported Reed was an alcoholic who favored vodka, smoked marijuana, was under a doctor's care and taking medication for his depression. Additional witnesses reported Reed might have told his ex-wife, "If anything happens, there is money to bury me." Approximately ten thousand dollars in cash was recovered inside Reed's house.

During the investigation, Reed's parents were contacted for an interview. Reed's mother consented to an interview and advised she would return our call for a time/place for the interview. Since then, the parent(s) have not contacted us.

On June 7, 2004, the D.A. office reviewed the case and determined the Deputy Payton acted reasonably and in self-defense—Justified Homicide.

## **CASE CLOSED**

Sgt. Ernie Montagna

**WITNESS LIST  
03-30728**

DRAFT

**SUSPECT**

Pierre Reed

[REDACTED]

Crime Scene 1

[REDACTED]

**CASE AGENTS**

Montagna #1047  
Rubright #1935

Sergeant  
Detective

**FAMILY MEMBERS**

[REDACTED]

Mother  
Father

No Interviewed

[REDACTED]

Ex-wife

Brief Interview

[REDACTED]

Brother

Brief Interview

[REDACTED]

Brother

No Interview

[REDACTED]

Son

No Interview

[REDACTED]

Son

No Interview

[REDACTED]

Son

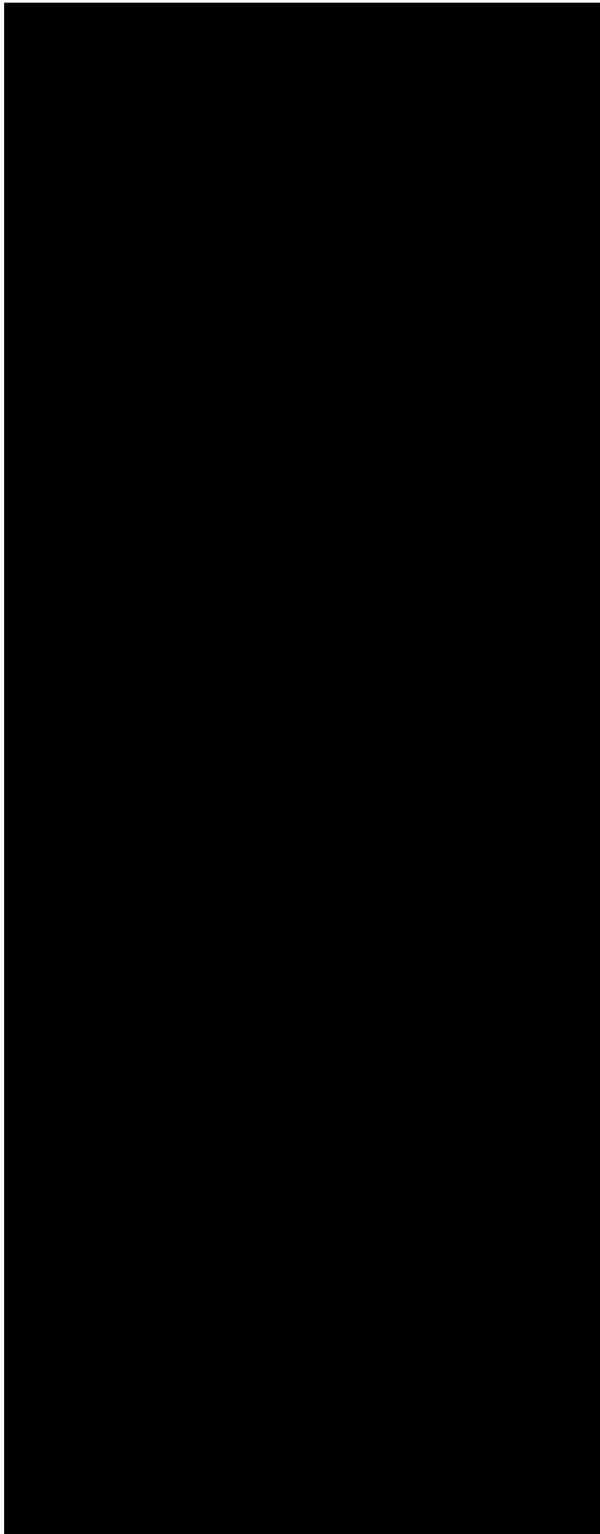
No Interview

[REDACTED]

Sister

No Interview

**NEIGHBORS**



Crime Scene 2

Resident below suspect

Resident below suspect

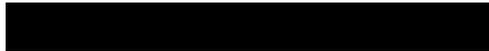
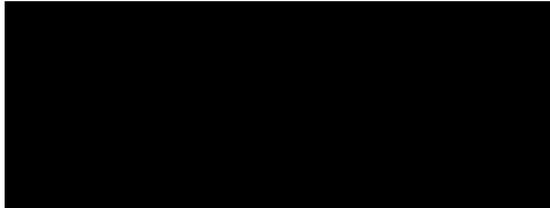
Resident below suspect

**CO-WORKERS**



Victim's supervisor @ hospital

**WITNESSES**



**PATROL OFFICERS**

Edling	#1789	Sergeant	Sup Report (Supplemental Report)
Regan	#3122	Deputy	Crime Report/Sup Report
Dennis	#3630	Deputy	Sup Report
Duffner	#2608	Deputy	Sup Report
Jalaty	#2819	Deputy	Sup Report
Sotmuasty	#1911	Deputy	Sup Report
Baughner	#3376	Deputy	Sup Report
Sapata	#3787	Deputy	Sup Report
Cerio	#3415	Deputy	Sup Report
Clegg	#3621	Deputy	Sup Report
Ornelas	#3184	Deputy	Sup Report
McGrath	#3357	Deputy	Sup Report
Palmateer	#3770	Deputy	Sup Report
Sulkowski	#3166	Deputy	

**INVESTIGATORS**

Dunn	#2227	Detective	Crime Scene Report
Johnson	#1319	Sergeant	Interviews/Sup Report
Hess	#1917	Sergeant	Search Wrt/Sup Report
Miramontes	#2563	Detective	Interviews/Sup Report
Nettleton	#2179	Detective	Interviews/Sup Report
Peterson	#2238	Detective	Search Wrt/Sup Report

## CRIME LAB

[REDACTED]	#4030	FET	Collection of evidence
	#3493	FET	Collection of evidence
	#3381	FET	Collection of evidence

## SWAT MEMBERS

Payton	#3011	Interview
Rich	#2928	Interview

Bassi	#2978	Interview
Lynch	#3053	Interview

Chips	#3392
DeLosSantos	#0730
Giles	#0438
Gleason	#3046
Gomez	#2650
Hajducko	#3047
Lareva	#1998
Nickels	#2658
Macias	#2561
Mano	#3634
Marco	#3126
Margetin	#2944
Martinez	#3533
Miller	#1968
Nickels	#2658
O'Sullivan	#2800
Reyes	#2160
Rowland	#2949
Schierman	#2347
Stubbfield	#3230
Therault	#3363
Volpe	#3006
Wright	#2661
Young	#3544

**HNT MEMBERS**

Evans #1450  
Salas #2420  
Kaspar #1853  
Panza #2539  
Adams #2247  
Hara #2508



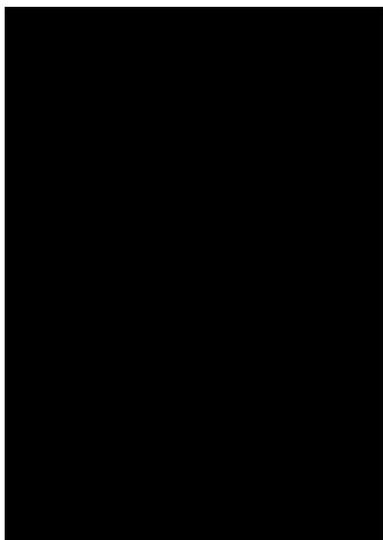
Primary Negotiator  
Sergeant  
Sergeant  
Sr. Deputy  
Deputy  
Deputy  
Psychologist

**MEDICAL EXAMINER**

O'Halloran  
Chavez

Medical Examiner  
Investigator

**OJAI HOSPITAL  
(EMERGENCY ROOM)**



Hospital staff  
Hospital staff  
Hospital staff  
Hospital staff  
Hospital staff  
Hospital staff  
Hospital staff

Paramedic  
Paramedic  
Paramedic

Victim's Physician

**ADDITIONAL WITNESSES**

Rick Shimmel  
Richard Simon  
Lorrinda Lepore  
Howard Liberman  
Howard Eicher  
Brian Keighron  
Bruce Macedo

VCDSA representative  
District Attorney Office  
District Attorney Investigator  
PORAC Attorney  
Attorney—Law Offices of Allan Wisotsky  
Attorney—Law Offices of Allan Wisotsky  
Sergeant—Personnel Division

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED	<input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION		<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 415(2)PC / DISTURBING THE PEACE	8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 246 PC / DISCHARGE OF A FIREARM WHERE IT COULD ENDANGER OTHERS	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 23 03 1500	16 DOW THUR	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 1156HRS	18 DOW FR
---	----------------	--	--------------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY OSAJ, CA.	STATE CA.	ZIP 93023
---	-------------------	--------------	--------------

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

CODE 21  
V-1

CODE 43  
W-1

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other  MAJOR CRIMES
--	--	---	---	---	---	--

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-24-03 0800HR	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 1517HRS	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT A. BEGAN # 3122 / MCR 1A	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. Bully # 1852
--	--	---	--

77 COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT



ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT	<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE	2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT	<input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER	3012	3A01	03-30728
5 I.D. #	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)	AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER	
S-1	REED, PIARRE LYNDELL					

9 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			18 POB (CITY / STATE)
			UNK
10 CITY	11 STATE	12 ZIP	19 RESIDENCE PHONE

28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	29 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION
	WHT			VAN		

31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST	32 LOCATION OF ARREST ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.

34 TYPE OF ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON	35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)	36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.

37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
415(2) PC / DISTURBING THE PEACE	X					
246 PC / DISCHARGE OF A FIREARM WHERE IT COULD ENDANGER OTHERS		X				

38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO.	40 NOTIFIED BY	41 DATE / TIME
				( )		

42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 PHONE NO.
					( )

44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY

45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION	I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.	SIGNATURE	
		X	

46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO.
					( )

48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.	<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.	

49 ARRESTEE STATUS:	<input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION	<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION	<input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION
RELEASED TO	CITATION NUMBER			

50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?	51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	52 COURT / DIVISION

53 CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY	DATE / TIME

ADMONISHED	ADMONISHED BY	55 WAIVED	WORDS USED TO WAVE	56 DATE / TIME
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

57 DATE / TIME REPORTED	58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	60 APPROVED BY
10-24-03 0800	10-24-03 1328HR	A. REGAN #5122	Sgt. R. [unclear] #1852

61 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

03-30728

63 CODE	64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						65 AKA / Moniker				
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE			
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
79 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.	82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		86 DISPOSITION			
87 CODE	88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						89 AKA / Moniker				
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE			
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )							CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
103 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.	106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		110 DISPOSITION			

<b>111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS</b> S-1 CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>112 FACE</b> S-1 CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>113 COMPLEXION</b> S-1 CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>114 FACIAL HAIR</b> S-1 CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>115 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> S-1 CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fleshy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING</b> S-1 CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
<b>117 VOICE</b> S-1 CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>118 SPEECH</b> S-1 CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>119 DEemeanor</b> S-1 CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>120 GLASSES</b> S-1 CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>121 WEAPONS TYPE</b> S-1 CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER FIREARM		<b>122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> S-1 CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
<b>123 HAND USED</b> S-1 CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left											

124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
S-1	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
/	/	/	/	/	/	/
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
/	/	/	/	/	/	/

127 NARRATIVE  
 ON 10-24-03, (S-1) PIABBE REED IS SUSPECTED OF COMMITTING  
 246 PC & 415(2) PC.  
 REFER TO NARRATIVE

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Approximately two months ago, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked Sheriff's Department patrol unit, in the unincorporated areas of Ojai as 3A11. I was at the Ojai PD when I answered the telephone and spoke to an anonymous resident on Alvarado Avenue (Meiners Oaks). The resident stated she was calling to inform the Ojai Deputies of a neighbor that lived directly across the street from the Deer Lodge (2261 Maricopa Highway), in the corner house (█████ Maricopa Highway).

The anonymous resident stated that the adult male who lives at █████ Maricopa Highway constantly walks outside his residence and yells obscenities. The anonymous resident stated she was unsure if the adult male was intoxicated, high, or just mentally disturbed. She stated she feared for her children's safety and did not like them hearing the obscene language. She further stated she no longer allows her children to play outside due to his aggressive obscene language.

The anonymous resident stated she did not want me to contact her due to fear of retaliation from the adult male. She requested that I do extra patrol in the neighborhood in hopes that I might catch him in the act of his improper behavior. Approximately 5 minutes later, I parked my patrol unit across the street from the residence described (█████ Maricopa Highway) with my unit windows down. After sitting at that location for approximately 30 minutes (not seeing or hearing anything), I left the area.

For the next two months I drove (or did foot patrol) past the residence at various times, at least one time per shift. I never saw or heard the disturbing adult male at those times.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 2130 HRS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT A. BEGAN #3122 / WCP / A	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Bully #1832
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 15 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-03, during morning briefing (approximately 0700 hours) Sgt. Hasty advised me that there had been a disturbance call at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway the previous day. Sgt. Hasty stated that deputies had responded to an intoxicated adult male subject that had been yelling obscenities outside the residence, disturbing the neighbor's peace.

On 10-24-03, at approximately 0756 hours, I was dispatched to Alvarado Avenue and El Conejo Drive on a "Suspicious Subject" call. Dispatch advised there was suspicious male subject cursing and yelling on Alvarado Avenue near the Deer Lodge. Dispatch stated units responded the previous night and the subject was at the two-story house across from the deer lodge. The deputies cleared the call last night as "No Crime".

I contacted Dep. Scott Duffner and requested he respond to my location to assist me. Dep. Dennis contacted me and advised me that she was also enroute to my location.

Sgt. Hasty contacted me on my cell phone and told me that Dep. Hara and Dep. Ragan had responded to that location the previous day. The Deputies contacted the disturbing male subject (S-1 Pierre Reed) and filled out an F.I. card on him. Since Reed was intoxicated in his own residence, Dep. Hara and Dep. Ragan left the location. Sgt. Hasty stated the Deputies also believed that Reed possibly had psychological problems. Sgt. Hasty advised me not to go to Reed's residence without additional units. Sgt. Hasty stated that he was also enroute to my location.

I drove my unit N/B on El Conejo Drive to Alvarado Avenue. I turned E/B on Alvarado Avenue and parked my unit on Alvarado Avenue near El Conejo Drive.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. REGAN #3122/WCP/A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Ruby #1852</u>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

As I was awaiting the arrival of the other units, an adult female (V-1 [REDACTED]) ran outside her residence and down to my location. [REDACTED]'s eyes were watering as she told me that she had been trapped in her residence all night. I could see [REDACTED]'s entire body shaking (from nervousness). [REDACTED] stated that the neighbor directly across the street (Reed) had been screaming obscenities (such as "Fuck you! Fuck you bastards!") in front of his residence all day and night. Deputies had responded to Reed's residence because of the disturbance. After the Deputies left the area, Reed began repeatedly yelling, "Fuck you! Who the fuck called the police?! Fucking bastards!" Eventually the Deer Lodge turned up their music. Reed then yelled, " I guess that answers my question!" Reed continued to yell until (on 10-24-03) 0145 hours. At approximately 0200 hours, [REDACTED] heard 3 firearm rounds being shot. There was a 5 to 10 minute pause, and then [REDACTED] heard one more round fired.

[REDACTED] said she wanted to leave and drive to the Ojai PD, but she was too afraid to walk out her front door.

[REDACTED] stated she believed the rounds fired sounded like they were fired from a handgun. [REDACTED] stated she had experience in shooting guns, and she believed the gun was a .22-caliber handgun.

[REDACTED] stated that she, her newborn baby, and her husband (W-1 [REDACTED]) had just moved into their residence 3 days ago. They had not had a chance to set up their telephone yet, so they could not call for help.

[REDACTED] told me she wanted to make a citizen's arrest against Reed for 415(2) PC (Disturbing the Peace). [REDACTED] then stated she had to go back to her

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. REGAN # 3122 / WCP / A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Rulif #1852</u>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

residence because her baby was still alone inside. [REDACTED] then walked back to her residence.

Sgt. Hasty, Dep. Duffner, and Dep. Dennis arrived at my location to assist me. I informed them of [REDACTED]'s statement to me. Dep. Duffner brought an Arrest Report sheet and a citation (for [REDACTED] to sign) to [REDACTED]'s residence. Dep. Duffner returned a short time later with both items signed by [REDACTED].

In order to avoid escalating the situation, Sgt. Hasty and Dep. Duffner stood by on Alvarado Avenue near my unit. Dep. Dennis and I approached (tape-recorded on my cassette recorder) the residence ([REDACTED] Maricopa Highway) from the driveway on Alvarado Avenue (the West/#3 side of the residence). As we approached I could see an adult male asleep in a bed through the downstairs window. I knocked on the window and awoke the male. When the male answered the door, I noticed he was Asian. I asked the male if I could speak with him. The male muttered something as he opened and closed his fingers (mimicking a mouth opening and closing). The Asian male then pointed upwards towards the balcony. It became clear to me that the Asian male did not speak English, and that Reed was upstairs.

Dep. Dennis and I walked up the stairs and onto the 2<sup>nd</sup> story balcony (which is on the West/#3 side of the residence). Dep. Dennis stood on the top two stairs near a window (to the left of what we believed to be the front door, we later discovered it was the rear door). The rear door was made of wood and glass (covered on the inside by transparent white cloth). I walked to the right of the doorway towards another window. I attempted to look inside the residence, but I was unable to see inside clearly.

I knocked on the rear door, but nobody answered.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. PEGAN #3122/WC9/A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Ruby #1852</u>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 15 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Dennis looked inside the nearby window and informed me that she could see a bearded male (Reed) sitting on a toilet, naked. I instructed Dep. Dennis to keep an eye on the male (Reed). I then knocked on the glass rear door.

I heard an adult male immediately yell, "Who the fuck is it? What the fuck do you want?!" I yelled to Reed that we were the Sheriff's Department. I asked Reed if I could talk to him for a minute. Reed answered, "I'm on the toilet." I told Reed that we would wait until he finished.

A couple of minutes later, Reed walked up to the rear door and opened it (still naked). I asked Reed if he had any pants that he could put on so that I could talk to him. Reed asked, "Talk to me again?" I answered, "Yeah." Reed stated as he began to close the rear door on me, "Yeah, no. Good bye." I asked him if I could talk to him so that we wouldn't have to come back. Reed opened the door slightly as he answered, "I don't know why you are here." Reed began to close the rear door and then opened it again as I told Reed, "That's why I want to talk to you. Ok. The reason why I'm here is because we have gotten some complaints from the neighbors. Were you outside screaming at all?" Reed replied, "Fuck the neighbors!" As Reed began to close the door again, I told Reed that I didn't want to keep coming and bothering him. Reed opened the door slightly as he repeated "Good bye" several times. I informed Reed that I needed to give him a citation. Reed continued to repeat "Good-bye, no, good bye." as he closed the door all the way. I informed Dep. Dennis that I would submit the arrest for a warrant declaration since we knew who he was.

As Dep. Dennis and I began walking down the stairs from Reed's balcony, he yelled, "Fuck the neighbors!"

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. BEGAN #3122 / WCP / A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Buly #1852</u>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Dennis and I then left the residence and walked back to Sgt. Hasty and Dep. Duffner's location. I could hear Reed repeatedly yelling, "The neighbors can go to hell! Ass holes! Chicken shits! Chicken shits! Fuck you!"

I informed Sgt. Hasty and Dep. Duffner of Reed's statements. Dep. Duffner and I decided that I would get [REDACTED] information and full statement at a later time, to avoid Reed knowing she was the one who was going to have him arrested. We also hoped that by that time, Reed would have calmed down.

We were then dispatched to a "211 Silent Alarm" at a bank in the Ojai city. I advised dispatch that the subject at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway was uncooperative and that I would submitting a warrant declaration for the subject at a later time.

At approximately 0832 hours, all units left the location.

At approximately 0907 hours, Sgt. Hasty, Dep. Duffner, Dep. Dennis, Dep. Baugher, and I were dispatched back to [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway upper floor on a "Shots Fired" call. Upon my arrival, I drove N/B on El Conejo Drive and parked my unit on El Conejo (just South of Alvarado Avenue). I stood by at that location until back up (Sgt. Hasty, Dep. Dennis, Dep. Duffner, and Dep. Baugher) arrived.

At approximately 0913 hours, Dep. Dennis and Dep. Baugher arrived at my location and parked their units behind mine. We exited our units and began to collect our equipment (Dep. Baugher retrieved his AR-15 rifle).

At approximately 0915 hours, Sgt. Hasty, Sgt. Edling, Captain Gary Pentis, Detective Evans, Detective Preciado, Dep. Jalaty, and Dep. Duffner arrived on scene (refer to their reports for details of their arrival and location). At

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. BEGAN # 3122 / WCP / A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Ruliy #1852</u>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 7 of 15 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

that time, we heard one gun shot (sounding like it was within 30 yards North of our location). Dep. Baugher and I both broadcasted, "Shots Fired!"

I then became concerned that either [REDACTED] was being shot at, or Reed had now relocated to the South side of Alvarado Avenue (placing us in an unsafe location). Dep. Baugher, Dep. Dennis, and I ran East on Alvarado Avenue (with our guns drawn). Dep. Dennis and I took position (side by side in a kneeling position) on the North side of Alvarado Street (South of [REDACTED] El Conejo Drive). Dep. Baugher took position in front of [REDACTED] Alvarado Street (behind a truck). Dep. Baugher decided to change his location to a safer position, so he left my immediate area (refer to Dep. Baugher's report for further details of his positioning).

After approximately one minute, I requested Dep. Dennis to retrieve a unit and bring it to our location (since we had no nearby objects to use as cover). Dep. Dennis retrieved her unit and parked it (S/B) on the North side of Alvarado Avenue, near the backyard gate to [REDACTED] El Conejo Drive. Dep. Dennis and I positioned ourselves behind the trunk of the unit, pointing our handguns towards Reed's rear entrance (covering the South/West or 2/3 corner). Dep. Dennis kept a portion of the rear entrance stairway in her view, as I kept a portion of the rear balcony in my view.

Dep. Dennis asked if she should get the Less Than Lethal Shotgun out from the trunk. I answered, "Yes, have it out too in case somehow we need it." As Dep. Dennis opened the trunk slightly to retrieve it, we heard a very loud shot fired (approximately 0924 hours). I believed the shot sounded as though it were fired from Reeds residence, towards Dep. Dennis and myself. I was unable to see the exact location of where the round was fired from. I announced to dispatch that an additional shot had been fired, as Dep. Dennis and I ducted

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2120 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. BELGAN #3122/WCP/A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Ruly #1852</u>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 8 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

down behind the trunk. I then heard Reed yelling, "Fuck you!" I was able to confirm from the yelling, that Reed was still at his residence.

I felt it was too dangerous to open the trunk, so I closed it. We then positioned ourselves back behind the closed trunk, with our guns pointed at Reed's residence.

Sgt. Hasty requested for S.W.A.T. and other units to respond to our location.

I could hear Detective Evans repeatedly yelling East of us, "Piarre, talk to me through your window! Piarre, answer your cell-phone! Piarre I want to help you, please talk to me!" At one point I heard Reed yell back, "Yeah, yeah, yeah". I could hear Detective Evans continue to yell and plead with Reed the entire time I was at that location. I heard Reed yelling, "Fuck you!" and other obscenities back at Detective Evans.

I observed the Asian male (from the lower level of the [redacted] Maricopa Highway residence) walk outside and towards Alvarado Avenue. I yelled to him and motioned with my hands, for him to leave the area (W/B on Alvarado Street). The Asian male nodded his head and smiled as he walked W/B on Alvarado Avenue (turning North onto El Conejo and out of view).

I did not feel that we had adequate firepower at our location, so I quickly responded back to my unit and retrieved my short stock shotgun. I then responded back to Dep. Dennis's location and positioned myself next to Dep. Dennis, with my shotgun pointed towards Reed's rear balcony.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. REGAN # 3122 / WCP / A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Ruby #1057</u>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 9 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sgt. Hasty instructed us to clear the nearby residents away from the area, for their safety. As Dep. Dennis held her position, I went to the two nearby residences on each corner of El Conejo Drive at Alvarado Avenue, but nobody answered the doors. I did not want to leave Dep. Dennis alone for too long of a time period, so I went back to her location. I did not respond to [REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue because I would have placed myself in Reed's visible line of fire. I was able to hear what sounded like a baby crying from the direction of [REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue. I informed Sgt. Hasty that I could not respond to that location, and that it sounded as though [REDACTED] was still there with her baby. Sgt. Hasty informed me that they would find a way to get [REDACTED] and her baby out at a later time.

Several units from other stations arrived at our location to assist us. Refer to the crime scene log for the listing of personnel on scene. Refer to listed personnel's supplemental reports for further details of their arrival time, positioning, and details of events.

At approximately 1014 hours, Dep. Cerio responded to my location and instructed me to go to the command post (Maricopa Highway, South of The Deer Lodge) for intelligence gathering. Dep. Cerio replaced me next to Dep. Dennis (refer to Dep. Cerio and Dep. Dennis's report for further details).

Upon my arrival at the command post (approximately 1015 hours), I informed Captain Pentis, Sgt. Hasty, and all other supervisory personnel at that location, of the incident (refer to their reports for further details). Cadet [REDACTED] and I kept a log of personnel that "reported in" to us.

CHP Sgt. Cooper handed me a hand sketched map of all his CHP officers' locations. Refer to the attached map for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 2130 HRS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID.NO / DIV / UNIT A. REGAN #3122 / WCP / A	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Rulif #1852
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 10 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At approximately 1020 hours, members of S.W.A.T began to arrive at our location. They set up at various locations in the area (refer to their reports for further details of their locations and events).

At approximately 1045 hours, S.W.A.T. members evacuated several subjects from the rear residence at [REDACTED] Alvarado Street.

At approximately 1040 hours, W-2 [REDACTED] [REDACTED], the owner of the residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, arrived at CHP K-9 Officer Prows at his road-block (Maricopa Highway at Lomita Avenue). Sr. Dep. Panza and I responded to that location to speak with [REDACTED] (A portion of her statements to me were tape-recorded).

[REDACTED] told us that she is the owner of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. Three of her employees (from The Golden Moon Restaurant) live in the lower level of the residence. Two of the employees were at The Golden Moon at that time. The employee that was instructed to leave the area, was only remaining resident on the lower floor.

[REDACTED] said she rented the upper level to Reed. [REDACTED] handed me the rental agreement as she stated Reed lived alone at that location. [REDACTED] told us that Reed is a very nice tenant, but he had been drinking alcoholic beverages a lot lately. [REDACTED] stated Reed had been having difficulties dealing with his separation from his wife. [REDACTED] also stated she had spoken with Reed briefly, earlier that morning. [REDACTED] spoke to Reed about the trashcans in front of the residence. [REDACTED] stated Reed sounded a little agitated.

I advised the command post over the radio, that Reed lived alone and the lower level to the residence was vacant.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. BEGAN #3122 / UCPIA</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Ruly #1852</u>
--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 11 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3012	3A01	03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dispatcher [REDACTED] [REDACTED] drove up to our location. She handed me a bull horn and requested I give it to Detective Evans immediately.

Sr. Dep. Panza continued the interview and instructed [REDACTED] to draw a map of both floors to the residence. Refer to Sr. Dep. Panza's report for further details.

I approached Detective Evans (who was at the Deer Lodge, behind a rock wall). Detective Evans was still yelling to Reed, requesting to speak with him. I handed Detective Evans the bullhorn and responded back to the command post.

At approximately 1055 hours, Captain Pentis advised me that [REDACTED] was at Maricopa Highway and Lomita Avenue, requesting to speak with me. I responded back to Maricopa Highway and Lomita Avenue. I observed [REDACTED] and an adult male (W-1 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]) standing on the side of the road, holding a baby. [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) told me the following (tape-recorded) summarized information:

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are married. They live together with their new baby at [REDACTED] North Alvarado Avenue. They moved into their residence approximately 3 days ago. They do not currently have a telephone hooked up at their residence.

On 10-23-03, at approximately 1500 hours, [REDACTED] was at her residence and heard Reed yelling obscenities. The yelling was constant until Sheriff's Deputies arrived at Reed's residence ([REDACTED] Maricopa Highway). After the Deputies left the area, Reed began yelling obscenities again. The yelling continued the entire rest of the day, and all night. [REDACTED] said that she was too afraid to sleep, so she stayed awake all night, watching Reed at his residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10-26-03 2130 HRS	A. BEGAN # 3122 / WCP / A	Sgt. Ruby #1852

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 12 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

████ said his interior light was on inside his residence. She could see him walking around as he yelled obscenities.

At approximately 0145 hours, there was a moment of silence. █████ then heard 3 firearm rounds being fired (possibly a .22-caliber hand gun). There was a 5 to 10 minute moment of silence, then she heard another round being fired. █████ said it sounded as though the rounds were being fired in the direction of the Deer Lodge and her residence.

████ heard Reed yelling obscenities again, the entire rest of the night. █████ stayed awake and watched out her window until she saw my unit park on Alvarado Avenue in the early morning. █████ stated she was able to hear Reed's yelling while her residence windows were both open and closed. █████ stated she was unable to call for help at 0200 hours, because they didn't have a telephone. █████ stated she wanted to leave the residence to drive to the Ojai PD, but she was too afraid. █████ said Reed got quiet not long before our arrival.

████ left her residence not long after we drove away. Prior to her leaving, she saw Reed walk outside his residence door. He was wearing a white T-shirt and blue shorts. Reed looked at █████ and yelled, "You're the fucking bitch who called the cops!"

I also spoke to █████ briefly about the incident (tape-recorded). █████ said he also heard Reed yelling obscenities during the daytime (10-13-03). After the Sheriff's Department left the area, Reed began yelling, "Who the fuck called the cops!" The Deer Lodge turned up their music, so Reed yelled, "I guess that answers my question, fuckers!"

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. REGAN # 3122 / WCP / A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Rulys #1852</u>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 13 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█████ said he slept through Reed's night time yelling, and the gunfire. █████ left the residence at approximately 0545 hours and went to work. █████ did not hear any yelling at that time, but he could see that Reed was still awake inside his residence.

I responded back to the command post. At approximately 1152 hours, I heard one shot fired.

At approximately 1156 hours, I heard a second shot fired. I heard Dep. Payton immediately announced over the radio, that the suspect had been shot and was down.

At approximately 1158 hours, S.W.A.T. members had secured the crime scene, and requested medical personnel to respond. At approximately 1159 hours, the Life Line Ambulance and medical personnel (Life Line-█████ █████ and █████ █████ Fire Captain- █████ Fire Engineer- █████ Firefighter- █████ responded to Reeds location.

Dep. Duffner, Dep. Jalaty, Dep. Dennis, Dep. Baugher, and I (along with other deputies) set up crime scene tape and secured the area. Sgt. Miller directed each of the deputies where to go to secure all entrances and evidence.

At approximately 1216 hours, Life Line transported (escorted by Dep. Ornelas) to the Ojai Hospital Emergency Room (Refer to Dep. Ornelas's report for further details).

At approximately 1220 hours, Sgt Edling informed me that Commander Rouse had notified Sheriff's Attorney Wisotsky.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 2130 HRS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT A. REGAN #3122 / WCP / A	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Bully #1852
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 14 of 15 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I responded to the mobile command post and kept a crime scene log of all "reported in" personnel that entered the crime scene.

At approximately 1900 hours, Chaplain [REDACTED] arrived on scene.

At approximately 1945 hours, I was relieved of my duties by Dep. Clegg. Refer to Dep. Clegg's report for further details of the crime scene.

On 10-25-03, at approximately 0730 hours, I responded back to [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway and relieved Dep. Clegg of his duties. I maintained the crime scene log of that location.

At approximately 1240 hours, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (Reed's sister-in-law and brother) arrived at my location. They asked to speak with Sgt. Ernie Montagna. While escorting them to Sgt. Montagna's location (still outside the crime scene), I had a brief discussion with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me the following:

[REDACTED] apologized for his brother's actions, stating that Reed had been acting unusual recently with the entire family. [REDACTED] stated that he was very glad to see that no Sheriff's personnel were shot. [REDACTED] explained to me that his brother was an "expert marksman". [REDACTED] stated that he was sure if Reed had been given a clear view of deputies, they would have been shot. [REDACTED] said that although Reed was not as good of a "shot" as our "sniper", he is still a very good marksman.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. BEGAN # 3122 / WCP / A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt. Ruly #1052</u>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 15 of 15

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ and ██████████ spoke to Sgt. Montagna very briefly and then left the area.

At approximately 1538 hours, I was relieved from duty by Dep. Palmateer and Dep. Sulkowski (refer to Dep. Palmateer's report for further details).

Refer to the attached Crime Scene Entry Logs for further information.

I booked Dep. Hara's F.I. card, Reed's "Monthly Rental Agreement", Cadet ██████████ hand written log, and my micro-cassette tape as evidence at the Ojai PD

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-26-03 2130 HRS</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>A. REGAN #3122/WCP/A</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt Ruly #1052</u>
--	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) PC 415(2) / DISTURBING THE PEACE		8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) PC 246 / DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS WHERE IT COULD INJURE OTHER		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:)		
16 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME		18 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME		
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM    W - WITNESS    R - REPORTING PARTY    F - FINDER    O - OWNER    P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
V	[REDACTED]				
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES			
\$		<input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		
10-24-03 0905		10-25-03 2145	DENNIS 3630 WCP / OJA		
77 COPIES TO		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.			
<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT		K. EDLING SGT 1789			



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3024	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 03-30399
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-03, I was assigned to the unincorporated area of Ojai as 3A12. At approximately 0750 hours, I responded to Alvarado Avenue at El Conejo Drive to back 3A11 (Deputy Regan #3122) on a call of a subject disturbing the peace in the area.

Deputy Duffner (2608) and Sergeant Hasty (1911) arrived to assist at the same time with me.

I contacted Regan who told me deputies had responded to that location on the previous night. The disturbing subject was Pierre Reed and Regan had been called to the area on one previous occasion pertaining Reed's bizarre behavior.

When Regan arrived at the location; she was contacted by V1 [REDACTED], who lives at [REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue (directly across the street from Reed's residence). Regan said [REDACTED] was upset because she had her infant child in her residence and was concerned about Reed's behavior. Reed had been awake most of the night and had continuously yelled obscenities at the neighbors. On 10-23-03, deputies were called out to the location. After the deputies left the area, [REDACTED] heard gunshots at approximately 0200 hours. [REDACTED] believed it was from a .22 caliber handgun.

Sergeant Hasty instructed Duffner to contact [REDACTED] again to see if she was willing to sign a complaint for PC 415(2)/Disturbing the Peace before we made contact with Reed. [REDACTED] desired prosecution and signed the arrest form.

After discussing the situation at hand, we decided Regan and I would attempt to make contact with Reed while Sergeant Hasty and Duffner monitored us from Alvarado Avenue.

Regan and I entered the property through the driveway on Alvarado Avenue. At the time we were unaware that the downstairs residence was separate from the upstairs. We approached what we thought was the front door of the residence (the downstairs door). Regan, who was walking ahead of me, made a hand motion to me advising she could see someone inside. When I looked inside the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 1200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DENNIS 3630 WCP/OJA1	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Ruly #1852
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3024	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 03-30399
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

window, I could see what appeared to be male under the covers, sleeping. After identifying ourselves, an Asian male stood up and walked towards the door. Without opening the screen door, he made hand motions to us. He raised his right hand and open and closed his fingers repeatedly as if to mimic someone talking excessively. He then pointed up towards the upstairs unit. I attempted to ask him if he had been able to hear what happened the previous night, but he continued his hand movements. He only smiled and pointed upward. It was apparent he did not speak English. It was clear to us, he was telling us the person we were looking for was upstairs.

Regan and I went up the wooden stairway to the north of the downstairs residence. When Regan got to the balcony, she looked inside the kitchen window. I looked inside a bedroom window while standing on the top steps of the stairway. The bedroom window was covered with a thin white curtain making it hard to see inside.

Regan knocked at the door and identified us. I continued looking through the window and was able to see movement in the bathroom next to the bedroom. At first, I could only see two legs and could tell someone was sitting on the toilet. As Regan continued knocking, I saw a tall, thin male with a beard lean forward and look in our direction. He then yelled, "What do you want! I'm on the toilet! Get out of here!" Regan continued to tell him we wanted to speak to him. As Reed stood up, he was yelling obscenities at us. Reed then walked naked towards the front door. I could see he did not have any objects in his hand at the time. I lost sight of Reed for approximately 5-6 seconds and then he opened the door. He opened it slightly, approximately 12 inches, and stood behind it. He poked his head out but did not step outside.

Regan attempted to talk to Reed and explain why we were at his residence. Reed continuously interrupted her. As soon as Regan told Reed we had received complaints from his neighbors, he yelled out loudly, "Fuck the neighbors!" He said, "Bye" and started closing the door. Regan continued talking to him and he opened the door. He made movements as if he were closing the door, but opened it again approximately 3-4 times. When he closed the door completely,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 1200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DENNIS 3630 WCP/OJA1	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Rulby #1852
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 5 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3024	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 03-30399
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Regan and I left the residence by going down the stairway and walking behind the garage, onto Alvarado Avenue. As we were walking away, I could hear Reed yelling obscenities, mostly directed towards his neighbors.

Regan cleared the call and advised Dispatch she would do a Warrant Declaration for the charges.

At approximately 0905 hours, I was at the Ojai PD Substation where I heard Dispatch advised 3A11 to respond to the same location for shots fired. Sergeant Hasty, Deputy Baugher (3376), and I responded from the PD. I arrived at the location at 0913 hours, and parked my unit behind Baugher's unit on El Conejo Drive, south of Alvarado Avenue.

As I headed to the trunk of my patrol car to get the Less Than Lethal Shotgun, I heard what appeared to be a gunshot coming from east of my location. Baugher broadcasted "Shots Fired". Regan and I drew our duty weapons and Baugher had his long rifle. Regan and I approached the area from the north side of Alvarado Avenue. Regan and I were next to each other in a kneeling position, using a 4-foot tall Cactus plant as a visual cover. Shortly after our arrival, Baugher left to another location. A few minutes later, Regan and I were discussing where we could find cover. We both agreed that in order to keep a constant view of the residence we were going to have to stay on Alvarado Avenue. We agreed that I would bring my patrol car towards Regan and use the engine as cover.

Regan remained in a kneeling position, while I stood and walked backwards towards El Conejo Drive. As soon as I was out of Regan's sight, I ran towards my unit, got in quickly, and drove it to Alvarado Avenue. Regan was still kneeling in on the north side of the roadway. As I turned onto Alvarado I decided in order to use the engine as cover, I would have to drive slightly to the south side of Alvarado, and back the unit towards the north side. This maneuver would have put me in plain view from Reed's window. I made the decision to place the unit facing the north side of the roadway. We

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 1200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DENNIS 3630 WCP/OJAI	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Rudy #1852
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3024	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 03-30399
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

were covering the 2/3 corner of the residence, approximately 25 yards away.

We used the trunk area as cover. From my location, I was able to see the wooden stairway. At the time, I believed that stairway led to the front of the residence and was the only way Reed could exit his residence (we later found out that we were covering the rear of the residence). Regan said she was covering the balcony area in case he leaned over the balcony towards the street.

After telling each other what we were able to see from our location, I informed Regan I was still thinking about getting the Less Than Lethal in case Reed exited the house with no weapons, but failed to follow commands. We both agreed it was a good idea. Regan covered the residence while I reached inside the trunk to retrieve the Less Than Lethal Shotgun. As I started to raise the shotgun to load it, I heard another gunshot. The gunshot was much louder than the first one. It sounded like a loud firecracker that had just exploded very close to me. I believe the shot was fired in our direction. I immediately threw the Less Than Lethal Shotgun in the trunk, drew my duty weapon, and kneeled behind the left rear tire of the unit. Regan broadcasted, "Shots Fired!" With my left hand, I reached up, and closed the trunk.

Regan and I remained in the position of cover. We were communicating about what we remembered seeing in the residence and the layout of the yard area. At times, we heard footsteps or voices behind us. We agreed to notify each other every time we looked back. We never looked back at the same time and this allowed us to keep a visual on the residence at all times.

From our location, I could hear Detective Joseph Evans (1450) repeatedly yell at Reed to pick up his (Reed's) phone and talk to Evans.

Sergeant Hasty told Regan over the radio to meet him at the Command Post. Deputy Cerio (3415), from the "D" station, took Regan's position.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 1200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DENNIS 3630 WCP/OJAI	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Buldy #1852
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3024	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 03-30399
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I remained in my position until two SWAT Deputies relieved me at approximately 1120 hours.

I went to the Command Post, where I remained until I got further instruction. At approximately 1152 hours, I heard a gunshot coming from the north side of the Command Post. At approximately 1156 hours, I heard a second gunshot also coming from the same area.

I remained at the Command Post until the SWAT Team instructed us to re-enter the area. At approximately 1210 hours, I obtained the names of the responding Firefighters of Engine 22 and the names of the Paramedic on the scene. I then assisted other patrol deputies placing the crime scene tape around Reed's residence and Leah's residence.

For the remainder of my shift, I remained on Alvarado Avenue monitoring the front entrance of both residences.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 1200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DENNIS 3630 WCP/OJA1	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Ruliy #1852
---	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS -		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A1	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
----------------------------------	--	--------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 415(2) PC / DISTURBING THE PEACE	8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: ) 246 PC / DISCHARGE OF A FIREARM WHERE IT COULD ENDANGER OTHERS	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) -	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: ) -	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--------------------------------------	--------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE V-1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
----------------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) -

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) -

35 OCCUPATION (  STUDENT ) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO:

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) -

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) -

57 OCCUPATION (  STUDENT ) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	---	--	--

69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$

71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES  
 Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to:  
 VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims)  P-1  P-2  
 Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public.  YES  NO

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-24-03 / 0906	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 / 0900	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT S. DUFFNER / 12608 / WCP / CSAI	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. Rulys #1852
--	---	--	---

77 COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3012</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A1</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-03, at approximately 0756 hours, I went to the area of Maricopa Highway and Alvarado Avenue to assist Deputy Regan #3122, Deputy Dennis #3630 and Sgt. Mike Hasty #1911 on a call of a subject disturbing.

When I arrived Deputy Regan told us that she had spoken to the reporting party, [REDACTED], who lives at [REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue. Ms. [REDACTED] told her that the male subject across the street, later identified as Pierre Reed, was up all night yelling and she heard him fire a gun 4 times at approximately 2:00 a.m.

I contacted Ms. [REDACTED] at her residence and asked her if she was wanted to sign a complaint against Mr. Reed. Ms. [REDACTED] stated she did. I had Ms. [REDACTED] sign the Arrest Report and a citation, so a citizen's arrest could be made. I asked Ms. [REDACTED] what exactly Mr. Reed was doing and she told me the following: He (Mr. Reed) was up all night yelling and at 2:00 a.m. he shot a gun 4 times. She continued and said the gunshots sounded like a .22 caliber weapon.

I asked Ms. [REDACTED] how she knew it was Mr. Reed and she said that the deputies were out there earlier in the evening on 10-23-03 when he was yelling from his residence and he did not stop. I asked her how she knew he shot the gun and she said he started yelling and laughing about it after he did it. Prior to me leaving her residence Ms. [REDACTED] said she was becoming very concerned for her safety and her infant's safety, because of Mr. Reed's recent behavior of yelling and shooting his gun.

I went back down Alvarado Avenue to where Sgt. Hasty, Dep. Regan and Dep. Dennis were standing. I told them I got the complaint signed by Ms. [REDACTED] and that I confirmed that he had been firing a weapon at approximately 2:00 a.m.

Sgt. Hasty had Dep. Regan and Dep. Dennis make contact with Mr. Reed at his residence, which is the upper level apartment at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, while he and I waited west of the residence on Alvarado Avenue. I heard Dep. Regan knock on the door to the apartment and I heard her ask Mr. Reed come to the door. A few moments later I heard Mr. Reed yelling, "Fuck you!" Dep. Regan and Dep. Dennis left Mr. Reed's residence and I continued to hear him yelling "Fuck you!," "Fuck the neighbors!," and "Don't fucking come back here!"

At this point, we all left the area in hopes Mr. Reed would calm down and stop yelling. Dep. Regan was going to contact Ms. [REDACTED] at a later time to get her personal information and submit her report to the District Attorney's Office requesting a warrant. See Dep. Regan's report for further details.

At approximately 0906 hours, Dep. Regan and Dep. Dennis received a call of a shot heard in the area of Maricopa Highway and Alvarado Avenue. I responded to the area because I was at the earlier call at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway reference Mr. Reed disturbing the peace the night before.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-26-03 / 0900</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. Buehner / 12608 / WCP / 105A1</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>Sgt. Buehner #1852</b>
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3012</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A1</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

When I arrived in the area at approximately 0913 hours, I parked my patrol car on Maricopa Highway on the west side of the street north of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. I got out of my patrol car and began walking south on Maricopa Highway on the west side of the street. At approximately 0915 hour, I got to the intersection of Maricopa Highway and Alvarado Avenue I heard a gunshot come from the residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. I took my service weapon out and advised central dispatch that shots had been fired. I retreated to the northeast (1/4 side) corner of the yard at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway and took cover behind a rock wall. As other units arrived on scene a perimeter was established around the residence.

At approximately 0924 hours, I heard yelling coming from inside the residence and heard another gun shot.

At approximately 0930 hours, Deputy Jalaty #2819 came to assist me at my perimeter position on the northeast corner of the residence. As we maintained the perimeter Sr. Dep. Evans #1450 arrived with Deputy Preciado #2899. Sr. Dep. Evans is a trained member of the Sheriff's Department Hostage Negotiation Team and Dep. Preciado is a trained CIT.

I could hear Sr. Dep. Evans attempting to make contact with Mr. Reed by yelling at him from the location he was positioned at. I could hear Sr. Dep. Evans telling Mr. Reed to check his cellular telephone because he had left a message on the telephone for him to call him (Sr. Dep. Evans) at a certain cellular telephone number. I also heard Sr. Dep. Evans yelling at Mr. Reed to talk to him through the window, so he knew he (Mr. Reed) was all right. Sr. Dep. Evans continually attempted to make verbal contact with Mr. Reed the entire time I was at my perimeter post, which was at the northeast corner of the residence. Periodically I would hear Mr. Reed respond to Sr. Dep. Evans by saying, "Fuck you!," "Get the fuck out of here!," or "Leave me the fuck along!"

Deputy Jalaty and I maintained our position at the northeast corner of the residence until we relieved by SWAT team members at approximately 1129 hours.

Deputy Jalaty and I returned to the incident command post located on Maricopa Highway and waited there for another assignment.

While I was waiting at the command post I heard a loud gun shot come from the residence. At approximately 1152 hours, I heard, via the my hand held radio, that the

suspect came out of his residence, shot into the air with a rifle and went back into the residence.

At approximately 1156 hours, I heard another loud gun shot and I heard a SWAT team member say, via my hand held radio, the suspect had been shot and he was down. Other members of the SWAT team, who were at the command post, responded to the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-26-03/0900</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>S. DUFFERER 12608 / WCP / CSA1</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>Sgt. Busby #1852</b>
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3012</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A1</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

residence and secured it. A few minutes later I saw County Fire Engine #22 and Lifeline Ambulance respond to the scene from the command post.

At approximately 1200 hours, I responded back to the residence and began to establish a crime scene perimeter by placing yellow crime scene tape across the intersection of Maricopa Highway and Alvarado Avenue. I also placed yellow crime scene tape in front of the residence.

At approximately 1205 hours, I was assigned a stationary position in front of the gate leading to the yard at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. I maintained a crime scene log of all individuals entering and exiting the crime scene through the front gate. See crime scene log for further details.

At approximately 1930 hours, I was relieved from my stationary post at the front gate of the residence by Deputy Zapata #3787.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-26-03 10900</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>S. DUFFERER / 2008 / WCP / 01A1</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>Sgt. Bullock #1852</b>
---	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3022	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE			
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION		<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 415(2)PC / DISTURB THE PEACE		8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: ) 246 PC / DISCHARGE OF A FIREARM		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 0905	16 DOW FRI	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP [REDACTED] OJAI CA 93023					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
V	[REDACTED]				
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other					
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requires his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.		
10-24-03/0905	10-26-03/1000	JALATY 2819 W/CRA	Sgt. Ruly #1952		
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT					



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 10-24-03, I WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK PATROL IN THE CITY OF OJAI(1B11). AT ABOUT 0916 HOURS, I RESPONDED CODE-3 TO ASSIST DEPUTIES REGAN(3122), DENNIS(3630), BAUGHER(3376), DUFFNER(2608) AND SERGEANT HASTY(1911) ON A SHOTS FIRED CALL AT [REDACTED] MARICOPA HIGHWAY.

WHILE ENROUTE, SERGEANT HASTY REQUESTED I BLOCK TRAFFIC ON THE MARICOPA HIGHWAY AT LOMITA AVENUE. I ARRIVED ON MARICOPA AT LOMITA AT ABOUT 0918 HOURS AND DIVERTED TRAFFIC ONTO LOMITA AVENUE. WHILE AT MY LOCATION(ABOUT 0924 HOURS), I HEARD, WHAT I BELIEVED TO BE A GUNSHOT, COMING FROM THE AREA OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE. UNITS ON SCENE BROADCASTED SHOTS WERE FIRED.

AT ABOUT 0930 HOURS, CADET [REDACTED](4130) RESPONDED TO MY LOCATION AND RELIEVED ME.

I WAS INSTRUCTED BY SERGEANT HASTY TO TAKE A POSITION ON THE NORTHEAST CORNER(1,4 SIDE) OF THE RESIDENCE WITH DEPUTY DUFFNER. WHILE AT THE LOCATION, I COULD HEAR DETECTIVE EVANS(1450), WHO WAS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE(2 SIDE) YELLING INTO THE RESIDENCE. HE WAS TELLING THE SUSPECT, PIRRE REED, TO ANSWER HIS(REED'S) PHONE. HE ALSO YELLED HE HAD LEFT NUMEROUS MESSAGES ON REED'S CELL PHONE VOICE MAIL ALONG WITH HIS(EVANS') PHONE NUMBER. HE YELLED HIS PHONE NUMBER INTO THE RESIDENCE ATTEMPTING TO GET REED TO TELEPHONE HIM. HE YELLED HE WANTED TO KNOW IF REED WAS OKAY, DUE TO THE GUNSHOTS HEARD COMING FROM THE RESIDENCE. HE TOLD REED TO TELEPHONE HIM BECAUSE HE DID NOT WANT REED TO GET HURT.

I COULD HEAR DETECTIVE EVANS MAKE NUMEROUS ATTEMPTS TO GET PIERRE TO TELEPHONE HIM. I COULD HEAR, WHAT I BELIEVED TO BE REED, MUMBLING AND CURSING BACK AT DETECTIVE EVANS. I BELIEVED IT WAS REED BECAUSE ALL THE RESIDENCES IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA HAD BEEN EVACUATED.

AT ABOUT 1129 HOURS, DEPUTY DUFFNER AND I WERE RELIEVED BY SWAT TEAM MEMBERS.

ONCE RELIEVED, WE REPORTED TO THE COMMAND POST. WHILE AT THE COMMAND POST, AT ABOUT 1153 HOURS, I HEARD A GUNSHOT COMING FROM THE AREA OF REED'S RESIDENCE. AT ABOUT 1156 HOURS, I HEARD

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 / 1000	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT JALATY 2819 hkp.a	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Rudy #1852
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ANOTHER GUNSHOT COMING FROM THE AREA OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE. DEPUTY PAYTON BROADCASTED THE (SECOND) SHOT WAS FROM HIM(PAYTON) AND THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN.

I SAW FIRE ENGINE 22 AND LIFELINE AMBULANCE RESPOND, ONCE SWAT RENDERED THE SCENE SAFE.

I WAS INSTRUCTED BY SERGEANT HASTY TO SECURE THE AREA AS A CRIME SCENE. I PUT CRIME SCENE TAPE UP AROUND THE RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] ALVARADO STREET, THE LOCATION WHERE SWAT TEAM MEMBER PAYTON WAS POSITIONED.

I REMAINED ON SCENE UNTIL RELIEVED BY DEPUTY DENNIS.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 / 1000	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT JALATY 2819 WCP-A	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Ruly #1852
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
1. CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS								
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL					6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE			
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION					<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7. CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) <b>415(2) PC / Disturbing the Peace</b>				8. CLASS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9. CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) <b>246 PC / Discharging a Firearm</b>		10. CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
11. CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				12. CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13. CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		14. CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
21. CODE <b>S-1</b>	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>Reed, Pierre</b>			AKA/Moniker				

On 10-24-03, at approximately 0905 hours, while working as the Ojai Station Administrative Sergeant, I was outside the station near the carport area when I observed Sgt. Mike Hasty and Dep. Scott Baugher exit the station and quickly proceed to their patrol units parked in the carport area. While going to his car, Hasty informed me of a shots fired call on Highway 33 near the Deer Lodge. Within a couple minutes, Detectives Joe Evans and Joe Preciado in one car, and Captain Gary Pentis and I in another were on our way to the scene of the call. We arrived at the location approximately 5 minutes later. Just prior to our arrival, we heard one of the on-scene deputies announce, via the radio, shots being fired from the suspect's house.

Upon our arrival, Sgt. Hasty instructed me to stop traffic in both directions on Maricopa Highway (Highway 33). Within a couple minutes, Maricopa Highway was blocked between Fairview and Lomita, and after blocking the southbound lane with Sgt. Hasty's unit, I proceeded to Dep. Scott Duffner's position on the east side of a stone wall, east of the suspect's residence. While enroute to Duffner's position, I heard one shot fired by the suspect.

For the next 10-15 minutes, I maintained a position behind the stone wall until asked by Sgt. Hasty to return his unit to a position south of the Deer Lodge so it could be used as an interim Command Post. A California Highway Patrol unit arrived at the location of 33 and Fairview and replaced Hasty's unit blocking the southbound lane.

After returning Hasty's unit, I was informed that an employee was inside the Deer Lodge and asked to make contact with her. The employee, whose name was [REDACTED] (unknown last name),

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-27-03 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT K. EDLWIG 1789 WCPD OJA1	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Ruliy #852
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A 01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	-----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

had been downstairs in an office that is located beneath the establishment. Eventually, she came upstairs and I was able to make contact with her. After being informed of the situation occurring outside, she assured me that she would remain downstairs in the office and that if she did have to come upstairs, she would avoid the northern part of the building.

I then went into the patio area located on the north side of the Deer Lodge directly across the street from Reed's residence and took a position behind the stone wall that surrounded the patio. Detectives Joe Evans and Joe Preciado were already located in that patio area behind the stone wall and Evans was yelling across the street in an attempt to communicate with Reed while Preciado covered him with a shotgun. Deputy Scott Baugher was behind cover just outside the patio area to the east. I took up a position between Evans and Baugher.

From my location, looking through plants that aligned the patio wall, I could see the westernmost upstairs window to Reed's residence. The easternmost window was partially obscured by landscaping on the property. I remained in that location for about 45 minutes to an hour focusing my attention on the two upstairs windows and the iron gate that fronted Alvarado St. Throughout that time, Detective Joe Evans continued to yell into the residence attempting to get Reed to communicate with him, and periodically, Reed would yell back from inside the house but I couldn't understand most of his responses. There were 2 or 3 occasions during this time period in which I observed movement from inside the westernmost upstairs window. Each time, the movement consisted of something red in color that moved into and then out of view from the east edge of the window frame. Each time it occurred, it was called out to the others behind the wall by either Baugher, Preciado, or myself.

At Detective Evan's request, I went to his car parked to the south and across the street from the Deer Lodge and retrieved binoculars from his back seat. When I returned, I took the shotgun from Preciado to cover the house and Preciado began observing the house with the binoculars. Eventually, a bullhorn was delivered to Evans. During the time that I was alongside Evans, I only recall hearing Reed respond once from inside the house, and only once did I observe any movement from inside the window. Both of those instances occurred within the first 10 minutes I was alongside Evans. Approximately 45 minutes to an hour after relieving Preciado, members of the SWAT team came into the patio area and relieved us of our positions.

I then proceeded to the Command Post area.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-27-03 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT K. EDLING 1789 WCPS 03A1	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Raley #1852
---	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 246 PC. DISCHARGE OF F.A.		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: ) 415(B) PC, DISTURBING	
15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME FROM 10   24   03   0800		16 DOW FRI	17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP MADRIGORA HWY. QUAIL CA 93023				
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE V-1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]		23 HT	24 WT
25 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
26 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE ZIP
27 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		28 DAYS OFF	29 WORK HRS	30 INTERPRETER
31 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]		45 RACE	46 SEX
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
48 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE ZIP
49 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		50 DAYS OFF	51 WORK HRS	52 INTERPRETER
53 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____				
70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10/24/03 0800		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/26/03 0830		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Sotm427 1511/WCP-A
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. Ruly #1852		77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT		



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On October 24, 2003, at about 0905 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] Maricopa HWY for a report of shots fired. I had prior knowledge that S-1, Pierre Reed, lived at this address and he had made a verbal phone threat of violence against responding deputies. Refer to the reports of Sr. Deputy Joe Evans (#1450) and Deputy Andrea Regan (#3122) for further details.

Upon my arrival to [REDACTED] Maricopa HWY, I heard what sounded like a single gunshot as I exited my unit. At this same time, Deputy Scott Duffner (#2608) advised over the radio that shots were being fired. I took a position in the parking lot of the Deer Lodge restaurant, behind a large rock and wooden sign. This location was directly across the street from [REDACTED] Maricopa HWY. (Southeast corner). The residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa HWY. was surrounded by trees and large shrubs that made it difficult to see the suspect. At this time, I coordinated other responding deputies to setup and establish a perimeter around [REDACTED] Maricopa HWY.

Sr. Deputy Joe Evans, who was also on scene, began attempting to make verbal contact with the suspect. Sr. Deputy Joe Evans is a member of the of the Department's Hostage Negotiations Team, refer to his supplemental report for further details. After several minutes of yelling to the suspect from across the street and calling his home phone, Sr. Deputy Joe Evans was unable to establish communication. At about 0924 hours, I heard a second clearly distinctive gunshot that sounded like it came from a shotgun. The shot appeared to have come from the [REDACTED] Maricopa HWY, but I did not see any signs of the suspect, nor did I see the direction of the shot.

At this point, I knew the suspect was in violation of Penal Code 246.3, a felony, because he was actively discharging a firearm in a reckless and dangerous manner. Due to the seriousness of the incident, the immediate threat to the deputies and the local residents (this was a residential neighborhood), I contacted dispatch (SCC) and requested SWAT to respond to our location. I then established a command post on Maricopa HWY, just South of the Deer Lodge. I then began coordinating with personnel who were responding to the incident and issuing job assignments. It was at this point the incident log was initiated, listing arrival times of responding personnel and times of specific events. Refer to Deputy Steve Cerio (#3415) and Deputy Andrea Regan's supplemental reports for further details and the incident logs. Once SWAT established their command post at the scene, they took over the incident and relieved the patrol deputies from the inner perimeter (Those closest to the suspect's residence).

At about 1210 hours, SWAT completed their containment and I re-deployed my deputies to secure the crime scene for Major Crimes. The crime scene containment area was everything on Alvarado Ave. between Maricopa HWY and El Conejo Dr. The two most specific addresses of containment were 420 Alvarado Ave. and [REDACTED] Maricopa HWY.

For more detailed information, refer to the additional supplemental reports, same report number.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/26/03 0830	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SGT. M. HASTON 1911 / WCP-A	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Ruly #1852
---	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD <b>3012</b>	3 BEAT <b>3A01</b>	4 RB NUMBER <b>2003-30728</b>								
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC										
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) <b>246 PC / DISCHARGING FIREARM</b>		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) <b>415(2) PC / DISTURBING THE PEACE</b>									
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOW	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME									
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP												
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY												
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE		
<b>U-1</b>												
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP							32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )					
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP							34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )					
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE		
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP							54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )					
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP							56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )					
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
		69 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		70 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ 71 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____		73 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED <b>10-24-03 / 0905</b>		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-26-03 / 0742</b>		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>BAUGHIEZ 3376 WKPS 3A03</b>			76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <b>Sgt. Ruby #1852</b>					
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT												



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3012</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>2003-30728</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On October 24, 2003, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked patrol vehicle and assigned to the unincorporated area of Ojai. At approximately 0906 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway reference a gunshot heard from the residence.

Deputies Regan #3122, Dennis #3630, and I responded to the Westside of the residence from El Conejo Drive and Alvarado Avenue. Upon arrival at the corner of El Conejo Dr. and Alvarado Ave., we were talking about our response when I heard one gunshot come from the area of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. I advised Sheriff's dispatch via radio that the suspect had fired one shot at an unknown direction. I began walking eastbound on the south side of Alvarado Ave and took cover behind a vehicle that was parked in front of the residence at [REDACTED] Alvarado Ave. While attempting to conduct a recon of the residence, I could smell what appeared to be gun powder in the air. I quickly retreated back towards the corner of El Conejo Dr. and Alvarado Ave. Considering that there were two other Deputies at my location, I asked Sergeant Hasty #1911 if any personnel was covering the north east side of the residence. Sergeant Hasty told me that only one Deputy was covering that side of the residence and requested that I responded to cover the north east side of the residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. I responded to the northeast side of the residence and provided cover with Deputy Duffner #2608.

I provided cover on the north east side of the residence with Deputy Duffner for approximately 20 minutes. During that time, I could hear noises coming from the residence and a male subject yelling obscenities. At approximately 0925 hours, I heard another gun shot come from the area of the residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway.

At approximately 0945 hours, Sergeant Hasty, who was covering the southeast side of the residence, requested that I respond to his location and relieve him of his position. I took Sergeant Hasty's position and covered the southeast portion of the residence.

While I was covering the south east side of the residence, Detective Evans#1450, who was located on the north side patio area of the Deer Lodge Bar, began shouting at the residence attempting to communicate with the suspect. During that time, I could hear the suspect screaming obscenities and other unknown phrases. At approximately 1117 hours, I was relieved of my cover position by Sheriff's SWAT members.

At approximately 1210 hours, I secured the back portion of the residence in regards to the back patio and stairs area until Deputy Sulkowski #3166 relieved me.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-26-03 / 1245</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>BAUGHER 3376 WCPD 3A03</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>Sgt. Rudy #1852</b>
--	--	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3017	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	-------------------------

5  CRIME  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  DOMESTIC  CHILD ABUSE  HATE  
 CASE CLOSED  RECLASSIFICATION  GANG  ELDERLY ABUSE  ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) PC 415(2) / DISTURBING THE PEACE	8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: ) PC 246 / WHERE IT COULD INJURE OTHERS	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	---

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
-----------------------------------	--------	---------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	---	--	---	---

67 ROBBERY  
 Bank  
 Chain Store  
 Commercial  
 Gas Station  
 Highway  
 Residence  
 Other

69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS  
\$ \_\_\_\_\_  
VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS  
\$ \_\_\_\_\_

71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES  
 Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to:  
 VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims)  P-1  P-2  
 Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public.  YES  NO

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-29-03 / 0905	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 / 0645	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT C ZAPATA / 3787 / WCPs / OSA1	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. Ruly #1852
--	---	--	--

77 COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 10-24-2003, I WAS WORKING UNIFORMED PATROL IN THE CITY OF OJAI (1A21). AT APPROXIMATELY 1928 HOURS, I RELIEVED DEPUTY DUFFNER #2608 AT THE COMMAND POST.

I WAS ASSIGNED TO WATCH THE STREET LEADING TO THE FRONT ENTRY WAY OF THE RESIDENCE AND ENSURE NO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONEL ENTERED.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2308 HOURS, I WAS RELIEVED AND RETURNED TO MY BEAT AREA (1A21).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 / 0645	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT C ZAPATA / 2787 / WCPD / OJAI	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Bailey #1852
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3012</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A1</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE:  SUPPLEMENTAL:  CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: OJAI INCIDENT

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: NAME:

Location:  Maricopa, Ojai, CA.

On 10-24-2003, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked Sheriff's unit as 3D13. I heard, via Sheriff's radio, that an Ojai patrol unit broadcasted that they heard "shots fired" inside the residence at  Maricopa. I called dispatch and asked if they needed additional units at the Ojai incident. I was dispatched to the incident and was told to meet with Sergeant Hasty (3S1) at the Sheriff's Command Post located on Maricopa Highway just south of the "Deer Lodge."

On arrival, I contacted Sgt. Hasty and he told me to begin a log of units at the scene. A short time later, I was instructed to relieve Deputy Andrea Reagan located at Alvarado and El Conejo. I arrived on scene and relieved Deputy Reagan. At this time, I was assisting Deputy Dennis (3A2) on holding the southeast perimeter that was located on Alvarado in between El Conejo and Maricopa Highway. Deputy Baugher (3A13) and Deputy Ornelas (3C11) arrived at my location.

At this time, Deputy Baugher and I went to  El Conejo and held the southwest perimeter from the backyard of the residence. We were relieved by members of the Ventura County "SWAT Team" and released from perimeter duties.

I went to the intersection of Alvarado and El Conejo and assisted Deputy McCracken (3Y6) with crowd and traffic control.

Some time later, I heard a "gun shot." A member of the "Swat Team," via Sheriff's radio, broadcasted the subject came out onto the second story patio and fired a rifle round. Shortly after, I heard a very loud rifle round. I then heard a member of the "Swat Team," via Sheriff's radio, broadcast he fired the round and that the subject was down.

I continued to assist in controlling the intersection until Sgt. Hasty told me I was released from the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**10-24-2003 / 0900**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
**S. Cerio #3415 WCP HQ**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental       Case Cleared

Gang       Domestic       Hate       Child Abuse       Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

**Code:** S      **Name:** Reed, Piarre

**Notification and Response**

On October 24, 2003, at approximately 1430 hours, I was at the Major Crimes Bureau when Detective Davidson #2775 contacted me. Detective Davidson informed me that an officer involved shooting had occurred earlier in the afternoon in the unincorporated area of the County of Ventura, known as Meiners Oaks, north of the City of Ojai. Detective Davidson asked me to contact Detective Rubright #1935 who was at the scene.

On October 24, 2003, at approximately 1435 hours, I contacted Detective Rubright on her cellular telephone. She was at the scene of the shooting. Detective Rubright advised me of the circumstances of the shooting and asked for my assistance with the investigation. Detective Rubright said the shooting occurred at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway in Meiners Oaks. After my conversation with Detective Rubright I immediately responded to the scene. I arrived at the scene at approximately 1510 hours.

Upon arrival I contacted Sergeant Montagna #1047. Sergeant Montagna asked me to prepare a description of the residence where the shooting occurred for the search warrant being written by Sergeant Hess #1917. Once I had prepared the description, I was to call Sergeant Hess, who was at the Major Crimes Bureau writing the search warrant, and advise him of the description of the residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/03/03/ 2:22 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>E. Montagna 1047</i>
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On October 24, 2003, at approximately 1525 hours, I entered the perimeter of the residence where the shooting occurred in order to prepare a description of the residence. Once I completed this task, I exited the perimeter at approximately 1535 hours. A short time later, I called Sergeant Hess and provided him with the description of the residence.

After I completed my telephone call with Sergeant Hess, Detective Dunn #2227 contacted me. Detective Dunn directed my attention to a van parked in the driveway of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. He advised me that the van was registered to Piarre, and he asked me to provide Sergeant Hess with a description of the van for the search warrant.

The driveway to [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway is accessed from Alvarado Avenue (on the south side of the residence). I stood at the entrance to the driveway and obtained a description of the van. A short time later, I called Sergeant Hess and provided him with the description of the van.

After obtaining the description of the residence and the van, I remained at the scene assisting Sergeant Montagna and Detective Rubright with the miscellaneous tasks that needed to be completed.

On October 24, 2003, at approximately 2100 hours, I entered the residence to assist with the execution of the search warrant. I assisted with the search of the residence and also acted as the scribe.

On October 25, 2003, at approximately 0030 hours, Sergeant Montagna released me from the scene.

On October 25, 2003, at approximately 0945 hours, I attended Piarre's autopsy at the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office in the City of Ventura. I completed this task at approximately 1200 hours. A short time later, Sergeant Montagna contacted me on my cellular telephone. He requested my assistance at the scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/03/03/ 2:22 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna 1017</i>
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On October 25, 2003, at approximately 1425 hours, I arrived at the scene (█████ Maricopa highway). Sergeant Montagna directed me to complete a search warrant on a truck that was parked in the detached garage of the residence. Sergeant Johnson #1319, who was also at the scene, provided me with a description of the truck.

On October 25, 2003, at approximately 1435 hours, I departed from the scene and went to the Ojai Area Sheriff's Station where I completed the search warrant. Once Ventura County Superior Court Judge Kellegrew authorized the search warrant, I responded back to the scene to meet with Sergeant Montagna, who was still at the scene.

On October 25, 2003, at approximately 1950 hours, I arrived back at the scene. Sergeant Montagna completed the execution of the search warrant on the truck.

On October 25, 2003, at approximately 2005 hours, Sergeant Montagna released me from the scene.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/03/03/ 2:22 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna 1047</i>
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A41	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental     Case Closed

Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers: 03-30728**

**Code Section / Description**

PC 415    PC 246

**Code:** V- /    **Name:** [REDACTED]

ON 10-24-2003, I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE 3A21 PATROL CAR IN MEINERS OAKS. AT 1932 HOURS, I RELIEVED DEPUTY REGAN AT THE COMMAND POST AS SCRIBE. THE FOLLOWING ARE TIMES AND NAMES OF PERSONNEL AT THE INCIDENT. REFER TO ATTACHED CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG.

SHIFT CHANGE AT 1932 HOURS. SHIFT TWO IN FOR SHIFT ONE. SHIFT TWO BEGINS AT 1900 TO 0730 HOURS.

AT 2008 HOURS, S.A.R. PERSONNEL AND MAJOR CRIMES BEGAN SEARCHING THE RESIDENCE AND YARD.

AT AROUND 0020 HOURS, COMMAND POST LEFT THE SCENE.

AT 0010 HOURS, ALL PERSONNEL OUT OF RESIDENCE. DEPUTY MCGRATH AND I REMAINED AND SECURED THE SCENE. NO ONE ENTERED THE RESIDENCE AFTER 0010 HOURS.

I WAS RELIEVED BY DEPUTY REGAN AT 0745 HOURS (10-25-2003).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03    0630	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT CLEGG 3621    409 - 05A	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Ruly #1852
--	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	---	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 1	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--	--------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT MARICOPA HIGHWAY	ADDRESS 02A1	CITY	STATE CA	ZIP
---	-----------------	------	-------------	-----

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY
--

21 CODE S REED, PARRÉ	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	23 RACE WM	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--------------------------	--	---------------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	--	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	---	---	--	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-31-03 / 0925	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 3493 / SPECSERUB /	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. OBRELO
---------------------------	---	---	--

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	NOV 01 2003
---	-------------



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 6  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. RD <b>3012</b>	2. BEAT <b>3A</b>	3. RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
----------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**  **Case Cleared**  
 **Gang**  **Domestic**  **Hate**  **Child Abuse**  **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING**

**Code: SUSPECT Name: REED, PIARRE**

On 10-24-2003, I received a call at approximately 10:00 A.M. from Sgt. Salas requesting all HNT (Hostage Negotiator Team) members respond to a barricaded subject with shots fired at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Ojai. As a member of the team, I responded to the scene. At 10:45 A.M., I arrived at the location. Upon arriving at the scene, I saw patrol officers had secured the area and established a command post. Patrol officers told me Sr. Deputy Evans, a HNT member, was across the street from the suspect's residence attempting to make contact with him.

Shortly thereafter, additional HNT members arrived at the scene. As several members were attempting to gather additional information, other members were assembling a "throw-phone" in an attempt to contact the suspect.

The suspect was identified as Piarre Reed, an employee of Ojai Community Hospital, currently living in the upstairs section of a two-story residence located at the corner of Alvarado Avenue and Maricopa Highway—[REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. Patrol officers advised neighbors had reported the suspect has shot several rounds from the rear balcony of his residence. Upon arriving at the residence earlier that morning, patrol officers reported the suspect shot at them. Since then, the suspect has been seen shooting a rifle from his balcony and yelling obscenities. Patrol officers continued to report nearby residents were evacuated as SWAT and HNT members responded to the scene. While I assisted several HNT members assemble the "throw-phone", I heard several gunshots over a short period of time. Shortly thereafter, at approximately 11:55 A.M., I was advised SWAT members shot the suspect and paramedics were summoned to administer first aid. At that point, I assumed the duties as the criminal lead investigator.

As soon as SWAT advised the area was secured, I approached the residence to confirm the crime scene was secured. Upon my arrival at the intersection of Alvarado Avenue and Maricopa

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**12/19/03 / 10:16**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
**E. Montagna #10477 / Sgt.**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 6  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

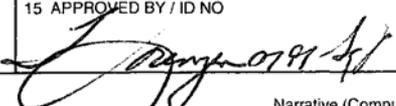
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Highway, SWAT members told me the suspect was about to be transported by ambulance to the hospital. A patrol officer was assigned to accompany the suspect in the ambulance to the hospital. SWAT members involved in the shooting were identified as Chris Payton and Darren Rich. A "public safety" interview obtained by SWAT indicated the suspect was shot from a residence located across the street from the suspect's residence at [REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue. The suspect was shot while standing on the rear balcony. The suspect's residence and the residence at [REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue were secured by crime scene yellow ribbons as SWAT members stood by as security. A search of the suspect's residence by SWAT members revealed no other suspects or victims. Refer to attached diagram for details.

Once both residences were secured, I assigned the following personnel the following duties:

- Detective Dunn                      Crime Scene Manager
- Sgt. Hess                              Search Warrant for residence/van
- Sgt. De Los Santos                  SWAT liaison
- Detective Evans                      HNT report and Ojai P.D. liaison
- Detective Nettleton                  Hospital
- Sgt. Johnson                          Interview(s) w/ [REDACTED] Alvarado resident & consent form
- Sgt. Johnson                          Interviews w/ 2275 residents (downstairs)
- Deborah Hernandez                  Suspect's background check
- Detective Peterson                  Autopsy
- Detective Peterson                  Search Warrant for P/U.
- FET [REDACTED] (BI)                  Evidence collection
- FET [REDACTED] (BI)                  Evidence collection
- Sr. Deputy Popp                      Crime Scene diagram
- Patrol                                    Security & IC log

As Sgt. Hess was preparing the search warrant for the suspect's residence, Sgt. Johnson interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and obtained a signed consent from her to enter and process her residence ([REDACTED] Alvarado) for evidence related to the shooting. Shortly thereafter, FETs [REDACTED]

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 12/19/03 / 10:16	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #10477 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 6  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

and [REDACTED] processed the residence and collected evidence that included the recovery of a single shell casing and the removal/booking of the front screen door. At the same time, Sr. Deputy Popp began to draft an exterior crime scene diagram that included the streets and surrounding residences.

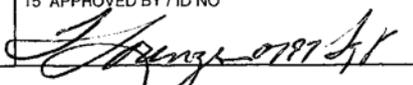
During this time, Detective Rubright and I conducted a "walk through" interview with Sr. Deputy Rich. Refer to Rubright's report for details. As we conducted the interview, Rich walked through the scene and described his actions during the incident. The interview was audiotaped and videotaped.

After our interview with Rich, Deputy Payton consented to a "walk through" interview with Detective Rubright and I. The interview also included several other personnel. Refer to Rubright's report for details. As we conducted the interview, Payton also walked through the scene and described his actions during the incident. The interview was audio taped. Refer to Detective Rubright's report for details.

While waiting for the search warrant to be signed by a judge, several members from the Ventura County Sheriff's Search and Rescue Team arrived on scene to assist in the search for any evidence in or around the Alvarado Street. During the search, a SAR member located a shotgun wadding on Alvarado Street, just south of [REDACTED] Alvarado on the eastside of the roadway. The wadding was photograph and collected by BI personnel. Refer to crime scene diagram for details.

At approximately 6:15 P.M., Sgt. Hess faxed a copy of the search warrant to Detective Peterson at Ojai P.D. Detective Peterson delivered the search warrant to the scene where DDA Simon reviewed it. Upon his approval, Detective Peterson faxed a copy of the warrant to Sgt. Hess. In turn, Sgt. Hess signed the warrant and faxed it to Judge Kellegrew. Judge Kellegrew reviewed and signed the faxed copy of the warrant. Judge Kellegrew then faxed his signed copy back Sgt. Hess who delivered a copy of the warrant to the crime scene.

Since the time of the shooting, the residence was secured by positioning one uniform deputy at the front of the residence and one additional uniform deputy at the rear of the house. At

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/03 7:10:16	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #10477 Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 6  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

approximately 9:00 P.M., I served the warrant on the house. With assistance of the following personnel, the residence was searched:

- Sgt. Johnson
- Sgt. Hess
- Sgt. Aguliar
- Detective Nettleton
- Detective Rubright
- Detective Dunn
- Detective Peterson
- FET [REDACTED]
- FET [REDACTED]

The search of the residence and van revealed property that included the following items:

Refer to the search warrant inventory list for details:

- Several rifles
- Handgun
- Ammunition
- Marijuana
- Cash
- Wallet
- Shell casings

On 10-25-2003, at approximately 1:00 A.M., we concluded our search of the residence until the next morning. Patrol personnel remained at the residence throughout the night as security.

On 10-25-2003, at approximately 11:00 A.M., I returned to the residence to resume the search during daylight hours. With the assistance of Sgt. Johnson, Detective Dunn, FET [REDACTED] and FET [REDACTED], we continued our search and recovered additional evidence that included the following items:

- Shotgun waddings

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
12/19/03 7:10:16

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
E. Montagna #10477 Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

*[Signature]* 019754

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 6  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Empty bottles of Vodka
- Shell casings

While searching the front of the residence, Sgt. Johnson and I recovered several .22 caliber shell casings at the front of the residence. On the ground at the north/east corner of the residence, we located three small dead birds. Two of the three birds appeared to have recently died. (A .22 rifle with ammunition was recovered on the living room floor). Refer to BI and search warrant inventory reports for details of evidence collected at the scene.

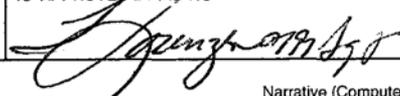
During the search, Detective Petersen completed an additional search warrant for a red P/U parked inside the detached garage. At approximately 5:30 P.M., Judge Kellegrew signed the warrant. I immediately entered the garage and searched the vehicle. I searched the vehicle and recovered a piece of paper indicating the vehicle belonged to Pierre Reed. At approximately 6:00 P.M., I locked the residence and van and returned the house/car keys to suspect's brother, [REDACTED] who had arrived at the scene.

While waiting for the search warrant to be signed by the judge, I met several of Reed's relatives that included his brother and his sister-in-law, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They told me that the suspect was an alcoholic who favored Vodka and smoked marijuana. When I advised them of the recovery of a large amount of cash, they told me the suspect did not trust banks and kept his cash under the sofa. Approximately ten thousand dollars in cash was located under the sofa. The brother stated the suspect was an expert shooter and felt that the suspect did not intend to hurt anyone. [REDACTED] continued to say that his brother could have killed someone if he wanted to. They told me that the suspect had quit his job before but the hospital hired his back. They said the suspect was under a doctor's care for depression and possibly taking medication. They identified the suspect's physician as Dr. [REDACTED], M.D. When I asked them about any recent comments or actions by the suspect that might indicate suicidal tendencies, [REDACTED] stated the suspect had recently telephoned his ex-wife and told his ex-wife something to the effect, "if something happens to me, there is money to bury me."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
12/19/03 / 10:16

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
E. Montagna #10477 Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 6  Continuation

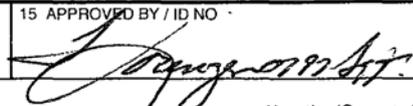
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At 6:00 P.M., I relieved patrol personnel from the scene and gave possession of the residence to the brother, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. A copy of the search warrant and inventory reports were left on the living room coffee table. All evidence collected by BI was booked into property.

**INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING**

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/03 / 10:16	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #10477 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3012</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental**       **Case Cleared**  
 **Gang**       **Domestic**       **Hate**       **Child Abuse**       **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: O.I.S.**

**Code: SUSPECT      Name: REED, PIARRE**

On 10-24-2003, I served a search residence on the suspect's residence and seized several items of property that included the suspect's answering machine and a micro-cassette audiotape. The suspect, Pairre Reed, operated an air conditioning and heating business from his residence known as Ojai Air Conditioning. I listened to the audiotape for any messages. The answering machine recorded several voice messages of individuals requesting his services as an air conditioning/heating person. Also included in the voice messages appeared to be at least one voice message from a family member or friend. The answer machine and tape were booked into property.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>12/19/03 7:10:32</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Ventura County GIS Parcel Mapping**

Layers:  
 Street Name  
 Parcel  
 Rights-of-way  
 Channel  
 Lake  
 City Boundary  
 County Boundary

ARC	SDEADM.PARCEL.SITUS_NR	SDEADM.PARCEL.SITUS_DIR	SDEADM.PARCEL.SITUS_STRE	SDEADM.PARCEL.SITUS_TYP
			MARICOPA	HY

**MARICOPA HWY**

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-28-03 / 1245	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT NICKLAS 2638 ECPs SEU	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya 1047
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     
  Case Cleared     
  Reclassification  
 Gang     
  Domestic     
  Hate     
  Child Abuse     
  Elderly Abuse     
  ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Shots Fired

Code: S                      Name: Reed, Pierre

On 10-24-03, I drove to the area of [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy, Ojai, due to a SWAT activation. I was at the SWAT Command Post for the majority of the incident. I have been a member of the Ventura Co. Sheriff's Dept. SWAT Team for approximately seven years.

On 10-28-03, I printed the attached page which depicts the parcel layout of [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy. The screen capture is from the County's WEBGIS system. I overlaid eight text boxes which represent how the SWAT Team labeled the different sides of the property (i.e., "1" and "2-3 Corner"). This numbering system is common for a SWAT response to an incident of high risk. This numbering system applies to not only the four sides and corners of the property, but also to the four sides and corners of a house or other structure on that property.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-28-03 / 1245</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>NICKS 2658 ECRS SEU</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>E. Montejo 1047</u>
--	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A	4 RB NUMBER 03 - 30728
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 0945	16 DOW FRI	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 1225
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS MARECOPA HWY	CITY MEINERS OAKS	STATE ZIP CA
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME REED PEARRE	AKA / Moniker	RACE WM	SEX M
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other
71 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		72 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO.		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-24-03 0945	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 1400	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT STUBBLEFIELD 3230 6045	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. Montoya 1047	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 4 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

78 RB NUMBER

03-30728

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) ( ) ( )			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) ( ) ( )			
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** (PC 13700, 13701, 13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 <b>RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( _____ PC), occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC).	104 <b>RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	105 <b>13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS</b> (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
106 <b>BICYCLE INFORMATION</b>		
107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)		
108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS	117 VALUE

88 **NARRATIVE** If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
			I RECEIVED AN ALL-CALL PAGE FROM CAPT GILES AT ABOUT 0945 ADVISING OF A SWAT CALL-OUT IN OSAE. THE PAGE ADVISED OF AN ARMED 5150 SUBJECT WITH SEVERAL SHOTS FIRED. I RESPONDED TO THE COMMAND POST LOCATED ON MARICOPA HWY SOUTH OF THE DEER LODGE RESTAURANT						
			I ARRIVED AT THE COMMAND POST AT ABOUT 1045 HOURS AND CONTACTED SGT DE LOS SANTOS. AT THIS TIME I WAS TEAMED UP WITH SGT MELLER, SR. DEP SCHEERMAN, SR. DEP WRIGHT AND DEP ROWLAND. I DEPLOYED TO THE DEER LODGE FRONT PATIO WHERE I STAGED. FROM THIS LOCATION I WAS ACROSS ALVARADO ST FROM REED'S RESIDENCE BEHIND A LARGE ROCK WALL I HAD NO VESUAL OF THE HOUSE FROM THIS POINT. AT ABOUT 1126 HOURS I HEARD RADIO TRAFFIC ADVISING A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF REED. HE WAS						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3A 03-30728

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE ABOUT [REDACTED] WITH [REDACTED] HAIR AND [REDACTED] EYES. HE WAS SAID TO HAVE A MUSTACHE AND BEARD WITH HAIR TO HIS COLLAR AND TATTOOS ON HIS LEFT ARM. HIS CLOTHING WAS UNKNOWN.						
			AT ABOUT 1130 HOURS I MOVED WITH MILLER, SCHEERMAN WRIGHT AND ROWLAND TO THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE BEHIND A DETACHED GARAGE. I MOVED TO THIS LOCATION BY GOING BEHIND THE DEER LODGE AND THROUGH A NEIGHBORING YARD. I GAINED ACCESS TO THIS YARD BY REMOVING SEVERAL BOARDS FROM A WOODEN FENCE. BEFORE MOVING INTO POSITION BEHIND THE DETACHED GARAGE I BRIEFLY STAGED IN THE DRIVEWAY OF A HOUSE NEXT TO THE DEER LODGE ACROSS ALVARADO ST FROM REED'S HOUSE. FROM THIS LOCATION I WAS BEHIND A LARGE ROCK WALL WHERE I HAD A PARTIAL VIEW OF THE REAR OF REED'S HOUSE. WHILE HERE I HEARD REED YELLING FROM INSIDE HIS HOUSE BUT I COULD NOT HEAR WHAT HE WAS SAYING.						
			AT ABOUT 1145 HOURS I CROSSED ALVARADO STREET WITH MILLER AND TOOK UP A POSITION BEHIND A DETACHED GARAGE TO THE REAR OF REED'S HOUSE. FROM HERE I HAD NO VISUAL OF THE HOUSE. AT ABOUT 1152 HOURS I HEARD REED YELLING AND THEN I HEARD ONE GUY SHOT. I HEARD RADIO TRAFFIC FROM DEP. PAYTON THAT REED HAD STEPPED OUT OF HIS HOUSE ONTO THE REAR PATIO WITH A RIFLE IN HIS HANDS. PAYTON SAID REED POINTED						

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 16 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
 10-24-03 0945 10-24-03 1400 STUBBLEFIELD 3230 EOPS E. Mon [Signature] 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Continued)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

17 CASE NUMBER

03-30728

Page 4 of 4

INTO THE AIR AND FIRED ONE SHOT. AT ABOUT 1150 HOURS I HEARD ONE MORE SHOT AND THEN HEARD PAYTON, ON THE RADIO, ADVISE HE HAD SHOT ONCE AND THE SUBJECT WAS DOWN. I APPROACHED AND ENTERED THE REAR DOOR OF THE HOUSE WITH SCHEERMAN, ROWLAND AND WRIGHT. AS I ENTERED THE REAR DOOR OF THE HOUSE I SAW A NAKED SUBJECT LAYING FACE DOWN ON THE FLOOR JUST INSIDE THE REAR DOORWAY TO THE HOUSE. ONCE THE REST OF THE HOUSE WAS SECURED I STAYED INSIDE UNTIL I WAS RELEASED BY DEP. SCOTT DUFFERER AT ABOUT 1200 HOURS.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A	4 RB NUMBER 03-30720	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 0945	16 DOW FRI	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 1210	
18 DOW FRI		19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP MARICOPA HWY OJAI CA. 93023			
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S REED, PIERRE	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) /		33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP			
34 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) /		35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			
36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	
47 HT		48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	
51 DOB		52 AGE			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) /			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) /			
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			
63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/24/03 - 1410	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT HAYDUCKO / 3047 / CSU		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. DE LOS SANTOS 0730	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10/24/03, at approximately 0945, I received a SWAT page from Captain Giles. He stated that there was a SWAT activation at [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy in Ojai regarding a mentally disturbed subject who was barricaded in his residence. Initial information was that he had fired shots from an unknown firearm both inside and out of his residence.

Deputies Marco, Young and I responded to the location and arrived at 1050. Sgt. Delossantos advised me that the subject was inside of his residence and had an unknown type firearm. He told Deputy Chips and I to take a position on the 1-4 corner of the (S) Reed, Piarre's residence.

Chips and I arrived at that location and relieved patrol deputies Duffner and Jalaty. We positioned ourselves in the front walkway of the northern neighbor's house. Although we could contain Piarre from moving north, our view of the residence was obstructed due to heavy foliage and a high wall between the residences.

Over the radio, we received additional information from Delossantos that the subject was a white male, approximately [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] lbs., facial hair and collar length hair. He was U.I. alcohol and mentally disturbed. He had also been involved in an earlier 415 PC and had fired several shots. Sometime later, Deputy Payton advised over the radio that an earlier shirt description of Reed was incorrect. He was in fact wearing no shirt, as opposed to an error that he had been wearing a red shirt. Payton determined the red color was from a parrot that he could see Reed petting in the window.

While at our position, I heard the subject yelling from an unknown location out of his residence several times during the incident. Most of it this was inaudible to me, except for hearing him yell, "Shut up!" several times.

At approximately 1152, I heard a single gunshot fired near the residence. I put out over the radio that a shot had been fired. Payton then put out over the radio that Reed had exited the house on the 3 side armed with a rifle. Payton stated the subject fired one round into the air and retreated back through his doorway. Immediately after this, I again heard inaudible yelling.

At approximately 1156, I heard another gunshot. Payton advised over the radio, "Shot out... Suspect is down in the doorway." Chips and I immediately moved towards the 1 side of the house and secured the yard. We remained in our position until deputies entered the location and cleared the remainder of the residence. We were then told by the command post that all uninvolved SWAT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10/24/03 - 1410</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>HATDUCKO / 3047 / CSU</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>[Signature]</u>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3012</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

officers were to return to the command post. I arrived at the command post and checked out with Deputy Gleason at 1210.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/24/03 - 1410</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>HATWICKO / 3047 / CSU</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A1	4 RB NUMBER 2003-30728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED CALL		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	18 DOW	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP MARICOPA HWY OJAI CA 93023					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
S-1	REED, PIERRE LYNDLELL		W	H	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP			32 RESIDENCE PHONE		
MARICOPA HWY			( ) -		
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP			34 BUSINESS PHONE		
			( ) -		
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
			NO		
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
		/			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP			54 RESIDENCE PHONE		
			( )		
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP			56 BUSINESS PHONE		
			( )		
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
10-24-03 10943	10-24-03 1350	THERAULT / 3363 / WCPD / CAM		[Signature]	
77 COPIES TO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3012	3A1	2003-30128

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-03, at about 0943 hours, I was activated as Ventura County Sheriff's Department SWAT Team Member. A message was left on my voice mail that a suspect at [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy had fired shots inside and outside the residence.

At about 1050 hours, I arrived on scene. I was assigned to set up the SWAT truck for operation. At about 1130 hours, I was assigned as a SWAT Liaison Officer for the Sheriff's Department Hostage Negotiator Team.

At about 1150 hours, I was at the SWAT Command Post and heard over the SWAT radio that the suspect Reed had exited the back portion of the house with a rifle in his hands. I then heard two gunshots. Reed then went back inside his residence.

At about 1155 hours, I heard one gunshot. I heard over the SWAT radio that he had been shot by a SWAT team member and was lying in a doorway at the back of the house.

After the scene was secured, all Swat team members were instructed by Sergeant De Los Santos to meet at the SWAT Command Post.

At about 1210 hours, I left the scene and responded to the Sheriff's Department Emergency Operations Center in Ventura to complete my report of the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10-24-03 / 1420	THERAULT / 3363 / WCP / CAM	<i>[Signature]</i>

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3A1	3 BEAT 3012	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )		
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 10   24   03   1100	16 DOW FRI	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 10   24   03   1215	18 DOW FRI		
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP MARICOPA HWY OJAI CA 93023					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME REED PIARRE	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP			32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP			34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP			54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP			56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other UNKNOWN	
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other					
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10/24/03 0945					
74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/24/03 1324					
75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT MARTINEZ 3533 WCPD HQ					
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]					
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3A1</b>	2 BEAT <b>3012</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
--------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On October 24, 2003, at approximately 1000 hours, I was activated by the Sheriff's Departments SWAT team reference a mentally ill subject firing shots inside and outside of his residence located at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway in the Mieners Oaks area of Ojai.

At approximately 1100 hours, I arrived at the above location and informed Sergeant DeLosSantos of my arrival, at which time, he instructed me to remain at the SWAT command post to assist with other preparations that may be needed.

At approximately 1152 hours, I heard over the radio, a SWAT team member positioned on the perimeter, inform the command post that a male subject exited the residence with a rifle, and fire one round. The member then advised the command post that the subject began yelling at a dog located outside of the residence. A few minutes later (1156hrs), I heard an additional shot followed by a radio transmission by Deputy Payton stating, *shot fired, suspect down.*

Due to my location and duty assignment, I was unable to observe the residence or the actions of the other SWAT team members.

At 1200 hours, Sergeant DeLosSantos instructed all team members not involved in the immediately incident to return to the command post, at which time, we were instructed to meet at the Sheriff's communications center located at 800 south Victoria Avenue to complete reports.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/24/03 1410</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>MARTINEZ / 3533 / WCPS - HQ</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / <b>1301</b>
--	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03	16 DOW FRI	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03	18 DOW FRI		
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP MARICOPA HIGHWAY, OJAI CA.					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE S-1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME REED, PARRIE		AKA / Moniker	RACE	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other					
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-24-03/0940					
74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03/1320					
75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SR-G.MACIAS#2561/ECPB/SEU					
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]					
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 4 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER  
 03-30728

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ( PC 13700, 13701, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:  
 Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and  
 Incident was verbal only; no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) or  
 A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC), occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.  
 A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC).

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)  
 SPOUSES  
 FORMER SPOUSES  
 COHABITANTS  
 FORMER COHABITANT  
 DATING/ENGAGED  
 FORMER DATING/ENGAGED  
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 13730(G) PC REQUIREMENTS  
 (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser?  YES  NO  
 (2) Number of prior responses? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons.  
 Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s).  YES  NO

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION

107  STOLEN  LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

108 Boys  ATB  Road  Hybrid  
 Girls  Juv.  BMX  Cruiser

109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE 111 WHEEL SIZE 112 GEARS 113 SERIAL NUMBER 114

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 NARRATIVE if Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK	K - MISCELLANEOUS
----------------------	--------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------	-------------	----------------------	--------------------------	--------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------------	-------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
			ON 10-24-03, I RESPONDED TO THE AFOREMENTIONED LOCATION, AS A MEMBER OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S SWAT TEAM.						
			UPON MY ARRIVAL, I WAS TOLD THAT A "SISO" SUBJECT HAD FIRED SEVERAL SHOTS. MY TIME OF ARRIVAL, WAS APPROXIMATELY 1045 HOURS.						
			I WAS FIRST DIRECTED TO WHAT WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE #2 SIDE OF THE HOUSE, AS PART OF AN "ARREST RESCUE TEAM" UNDER THE DIRECTION OF SGT. MILLER. AFTER APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN MINUTES, WE RELOCATED OURSELVES TO THE #3 SIDE OF THE HOUSE. WHILE ON OUR WAY TO THE #3 SIDE OF THE HOUSE, WE WERE LOOKING FOR A POSITION OF ADVANTAGE.						
			THE HOUSE LOCATED ACROSS THE STREET AND SOUTH						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3A 03-30728

Page 3 of 4 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>OF THE SUSPECT'S HOME WAS UNOCCUPIED. SGT. MILLER TOLD ME TO FORCE ENTRY INTO THIS RESIDENCE. THIS HOME IS LOCATED AT [REDACTED] ALVARADO AVE. I FORCED ENTRY BY PULLING OFF PART OF THE WINDOW-SCREEN TO THE BACKDOOR, THEN FORCING THE BACK-DOOR WINDOW TO OPEN. I THEN PLACED MY HAND THROUGH THE WINDOW AND UNLOCKED THE DOOR. WE LEFT THE DOOR UNLOCKED, SO OTHER TEAM-MEMBERS COULD USE THIS HOME AS A POSITION OF ADVANTAGE.</p> <p>WE MOVED TO THE AREA WEST OF THE DETACHED GARAGE. THE GARAGE IS LOCATED WEST OF THE SUSPECT'S HOME. THE SUSPECT COULD BE HEARD AS HE STEPPED OUTSIDE AND SHOUTED THAT HE WANTED TO BE LEFT ALONE. THE SUSPECT ALSO SHOUTED FOR SOMEBODY OR SOMEONE TO "SHUT UP." IT APPEARED AS IF THE SUSPECT WAS SHOUTING AT A DOG, THAT WAS BARKING. THIS DOG WAS IN A CHAIN-LINK FENCED YARD, LOCATED WEST OF OUR LOCATION.</p> <p>DURING ONE OF THE TIMES THAT THE SUSPECT STEPPED OUTSIDE, I HEARD THE SOUND OF A SHOT BEING FIRED. A TEAM-MEMBER ADVISED VIA RADIO, THAT THE SUSPECT HAD FIRED A SHOT FROM A RIFLE. A SHORT TIME AFTER THIS, I COULD HEAR THE SUSPECT STEP OUTSIDE AGAIN. I HEARD THE SOUND OF ANOTHER SHOT FIRED. A TEAM-MEMBER ADVISED THAT THE SUSPECT WAS "DOWN."</p> <p>ALL OF THE TEAM-MEMBERS AT OUR LOCATION</p>						

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 16 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
 10-24-03/0940 10-24-03/1320 SR- G. MACIAS #2561/ECP/S/SEU [Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

17 CASE NUMBER  
03-30728

(Continued)

Page 4 of 4

RAN UPSTAIRS THE #3 SIDE OF THE HOUSE TO A LANDING AREA THAT LEADS UP TO THE BACK DOOR. THE SUSPECT WAS LYING JUST INSIDE THE DOOR, WITH AN OBVIOUS WOUND ON THE SIDE OF HIS HEAD. I COULD SEE THAT THE SUSPECT WAS BREATHING AND CALLED FOR MEDICAL RESPONSE TO OUR LOCATION, THEY ARRIVED WITHIN A FEW MOMENTS AND BEGAN TO ADMINISTER FIRST-AID AND PREPARE THE SUSPECT FOR MEDICAL TRANSPORT.

THE SUSPECT WAS TRANSPORTED OUT OF THE AREA BY PARAMEDICS, I REMAINED AT THE LOCATION UNTIL RELIEVED BY DEPUTY S. DUFFNER. WHEN I WAS RELIEVED I RESPONDED BACK TO THE COMMAND-POST. AT APPROXIMATELY 1225 HOURS, I WAS DIRECTED TO REPORT TO THE E.O.C. AND PREPARE THIS REPORT.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 RD 3012, 3 BEAT 3A, 4 RB NUMBER 03-30728, 5 CRIME SUPPLEMENTAL, 7 CODE SECTION SHOTS FIRED / SWAT ACTIVATION, 11 CODE SECTION, 15 OCCURRED 10/24/2003 0940, 17 OCCURRED 10/24/2003 1230, 19 LOCATION MARICOPA HWY, 20 CODE V-VICTIM, 22 NAME REED, PIARAE, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 33 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 35 OCCUPATION, 40 VEH. LIC. NO., 43 NAME, 45 RACE, 47 HT, 49 HAIR, 51 DOB, 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 55 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 57 OCCUPATION, 62 VEH. LIC. NO., 65 ARSON, 66 BURGLARY, 68 THEFT, 70 FORCE / WEAPON, 72 SPECIAL INTEREST, 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-24-03 @ 0940, 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 @ 1400, 75 REPORTING OFFICER P.D. SULLIVAN, 76 APPROVED BY, 77 COPIES TO.

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 3 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER  
 03-30728

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE 82 SEX 83 HT 84 WT 85 HAIR 86 EYES 87 DOB 88 AGE

90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )

94 OCCUPATION (  STUDENT ) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ( PC 13700, 13701, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:  
 Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and  
 Incident was verbal only; no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) or  
 A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC), occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.  
 A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC).

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)  
 SPOUSES  
 FORMER SPOUSES  
 COHABITANTS  
 FORMER COHABITANT  
 DATING/ENGAGED  
 FORMER DATING/ENGAGED  
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS  
 (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser?  YES  NO  
 (2) Number of prior responses? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons.  YES  NO  
 Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s).  YES  NO

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107  STOLEN  LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

108 Boys  ATB  Road  Hybrid  Girls  Juv.  BMX  Cruiser 109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

8 NARRATIVE if Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING / FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
			ON 10-24-03, AT 0940 HRS, I RECEIVED A SWAT ACTIVATION PAGE. THE PAGE, BY CAPT. GILES, STATED THERE WERE SHOTS FIRED BY A SUS WOI AT ██████████ MARICOPA, PHOENIX IN AZ. I RESPONDED FROM THOUSAND OAKS AND ARRIVED ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1015 HOURS.						
			I WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK AS A MARKSMAN/SPOTTER AND MY PARTNER WAS DEP. AL VOLPE. DEP. VOLPE AND I WERE REQUESTED TO MEET SGT. MULLER AT THE DEER LODGE. WE MET SGT. MULLER AND HE TOLD US TO WATCH THE #2 (SOUTHWEST) OF THE RESIDENCE. WE SET-UP SO WE HAD A VISUAL OF THE ONE-TWO CORNER, APPROX. 35 YARDS FROM THIS HOUSE. WE HAD ALMOST NO VIEW OF THE ONE SIDES DUE TO VEGETATION. WE COULD SEE TWO UPSTAIRS WINDOWS ON THE TWO SIDES.						
			SGT. DE LOS SANTOS RECASTERED A DESCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECT AND DEP. PRECIANO TOLD US HE HAD SEEN THE SUSPECT IN A WINDOW, ON THE SECOND FLOOR, ON THE TWO SIDES.						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2012 2 BEAT 3A 3 RB NUMBER 03-20728

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

WHILE DEP. VOLPE AND I WERE WATCHING THE  
TWO SIDE, I HEARD THE SUSPECT YELLING FROM INSIDE  
OF THE HOUSE. I COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT WAS  
SAID, BUT I COULD HEAR YELLING COMING FROM INSIDE.

AT ONE POINT, I SAW THE SUSPECT'S HAND,  
PETTING A PARROT, IN A WINDOW ON THE SECOND  
FLOOR, CLOSEST TO THE TWO-THREE CORNER ON  
THE TWO SIDE. THE SAME WINDOW DEP. PACHECO SAW THE SUSPECT.

APPROXIMATELY TEN MINUTES LATER, I HEARD  
BUT DID NOT SEE, THE SUSPECT COME OUT OF THE  
HOUSE ON THE THREE SIDE. THE SUSPECT YELLED,  
"SHUT-UP" AND I THEN HEARD A SHOT FIRED.

DEP. PAXTON RECORDED THAT THE SUSPECT CAME  
OUT OF A PATIO ON THE THREE SIDE, YELLED "SHUT-UP"  
AND FIRED ONE ROUND.

APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES LATER, I HEARD  
THE SUSPECT YELLING FROM THE THREE SIDE AGAIN.  
IT SOUNDED LIKE THE SUSPECT WAS OUTSIDE. I THEN  
HEARD ONE SHOT FIRED. DEP. PAXTON GOT ON THE RADIO  
AND ADVISED THAT THERE WAS ONE SHOT OUT AND  
THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN.

DEP. VOLPE AND I MAINTAINED OUR POSITION  
AND WERE ADVISED APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES LATER  
TO SECURE OUR POSITION AND RETURN TO THE COMMAND  
POST. SGT. DE LOS SANTOS ADVISED ALL UNITS NOT  
INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING TO CHECK-IN AT THE COMMAND  
POST.

I CHECKED-IN AT THE COMMAND AND SECURED  
THE SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1120 HOURS. I ARRIVED AT  
EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER (EOC) AT 1330 HOURS.

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 10-24-03 @ 0900	14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 @ 1400	15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. P. O'SULLIVAN / ECRS / OERS	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
--	---	---	---------------------------------------

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT SA	4 RB NUMBER 2003-30728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME		16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME		
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.			
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY		14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.			
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.		
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>2003-30728</u>
---------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-03 at approximately 0930 hours I phoned Sheriff's dispatch regarding radio traffic at an incident in Ojai. I spoke to an unidentified dispatcher who told me about the incident. He said that deputies had responded to at least two disturbance calls at [redacted] Maricopa Hwy the evening before. Deputies were there for the third time and heard gunshots come from the house shortly after they arrived. I was unclear if the deputies were shot at or not. He also told me that SWAT requested.

At about 0945 hours I received a page on my department issued pager. The message was from Capt. Giles. He was activating the SWAT reference a male subject that had been shooting a gun inside and outside of his house at [redacted] Maricopa Hwy in Ojai. Giles also said that the subject was mentally disturbed. The activation was regarding the same incident I phoned dispatch about.

Deputy Payton and I responded, in separate cars, from the Camarillo area and arrived at the command post at approximately 1020 hours. Deputy Margetin was already there getting his gear ready.

I spoke to Sgt Hasty. He had arrived before I did and had a diagram of the area where the suspect's house was and where the suspect was believed to be. The correct address was [redacted] Maricopa Hwy. It was on the north corner of Maricopa and Alvarado. I didn't receive any new information regarding the suspect or situation at this time. I was then directed by Giles to evacuate the residence at [redacted] Alvarado that was across the street from the house the suspect was in. Their was information that there was a female and small child inside. I don't know the source of that information.

Payton, Margetin and I approached the [redacted] Alvarado house from the rear yard. This allowed us to move out of sight of the suspect. There was a small house to the rear of the main house at [redacted]. It appeared that there was nobody inside the main house. We yelled and identified ourselves as Deputies and didn't get a response. All the doors were locked and we didn't see any movement inside. We checked the rear house and found male Hispanic in there. Payton escorted him to safe area near the command post. Margetin and I checked the perimeter to gather any intelligence about the suspect or house. We checked the garage area on the south/west part of the property. The garage was detached <sup>from</sup> the house. We spoke to two patrol Deputies <sup>who</sup> they were behind a patrol car on Alvarado, near the garage. While we were doing this I heard a broadcast on my radio with additional information. We were given the suspect's name, description and a summary of the incident to that point. There was no new information in this broadcast.

Margetin and I returned to the command post.

Deputy Nickles and I then walked to the Deer Lodge, which was on the south corner of Maricopa and Alvarado. Nickles wanted to take photos of the suspect's house. Nickles took photos and returned to the command post. Sgt. Miller, Deputies Schierman, Wright, Macias and Stubblefield were at the Deer Lodge when we arrived and I stayed with them.

We moved from the Deer Lodge to the driveway at [redacted] Alvarado. From there we moved to the garage at the suspect's house. We stood on the opposite side, out of view from the house. From here I heard the suspect yelling and I looked at an upstairs window

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10.24.03 / 1400</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>Roman 2949 car 0303</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>E. Montefino 1047</u>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3012	3A	2003-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

where I saw him standing in view at a window. I couldn't understand what he was yelling.

A few minutes later I heard Payton on the radio say that the suspect had walked on to the balcony holding a rifle. I then heard a gunshot. Payton then radioed that the suspect fired into the air. Shortly after that I heard another gunshot immediately followed by a thump, it sounded like a person falling on a wood floor. I heard Payton radio that he had shot the suspect and that the suspect was down in the doorway. Schierman and I approached, along with the others from the garage. We climbed the stairs where I saw the suspect lying in the doorway with his feet just outside. The rest of his body was inside the house. There was a large pool of blood around his head. Schierman and I entered the house to look for additional suspects or anybody else that may have been in the house. We didn't find anybody. While we were in the house I notice two rifles in the living room. One was on the floor, partially under a table and the other leaning against the wall. There was a marijuana pipe on the floor, near the rifle.

I left the scene at about 1250 hours and went to dispatch to complete reports.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10-24-03 / 1400	ZAWLAND 2949 WCPD CSC	E. Montoya 1047

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 2003 0945	16 DOW FRI	17 OCCURRED TO	18 DOW	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP MARICOPA OJAI CA					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S-1 REED, PARRK	AKA / Moniker	RACE W/M	SEX M	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP MARICOPA OJAI CA		25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP UNKNOWN		28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE	
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
41 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		42 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	43 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S-1 REED, PARRK		AKA / Moniker	RACE W/M	SEX M	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP		47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP		50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE	
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-24-03/0945	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03/1630	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SCHIRMER/2847/CSU		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. Morley/1017	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At approx 0945 hrs, I received a page from Capt Giles. The page stated that there was a S.W.A.T. activation at [REDACTED] Maricopa highway. Capt. Giles explained that there was a "5150" at the location who had fired shots both inside and outside of the location. I responded to the call and arrived at the staging location, just east of [REDACTED] Maricopa, at approx. 1045 hrs.

When I arrived, I was informed by Sgt. Delossantos that a male subject at [REDACTED] Maricopa had fired multiple shots. Sgt. Delossantos informed me that the subject was currently inside the residence and it was contained by patrol personnel. He further told me that Deputy Rowland and Payton, who are part of the S.W.A.T. team, were on scene and were in the process of evacuating a residence. Sgt. Delossantos asked me to assemble an emergency response team in case the suspect left his residence and stage near [REDACTED] Maricopa. After gathering my equipment, which included a Galil Rifle, light sound diversionary device, and a 40 mm less lethal launcher, I began walking toward the location with Deputy Stubblefield and Sr. Dep. Wright. On the way to the location, Sgt. Miller joined us along with Sr. Deputy Macias.

We walked to the Deer Lodge restaurant, which was east, and directly across the street from the suspect's location. In the patio area on the west side of the restaurant, I saw Sr. Deputy Evans, Deputy Preciado, and Sgt. Edling attempting to communicate with the suspect by yelling into the location. I looked at the suspect's residence. I saw it was a brown two-story structure. I saw that the house was partially obscured by trees and large bushes around the house. I was told by Sr. Deputy Evans that the suspect was on the second floor, which was separate from the first, and they had seen the suspect moving through the windows. After speaking with Evans, I stayed with Sgt. Miller on the patio area for several minutes while Sgt. Miller coordinated Swat personnel into perimeter positions. During this time, Deputy Rowland joined us. Rowland told me that he had seen most of the house and had seen a front door leading to a balcony and a staircase to the ground level on the south side of the residence. At around the same time, we were told by Sgt Delossantos that the suspect was Reed, Pierre, [REDACTED] who was a white male, [REDACTED] hair [REDACTED] eyes, had a mustache and beard, tattoo's on his left arm and unknown clothing. We were also told that the subject was involved in disturbances last night as well as today, was 5150 and was under the influence of alcohol, and had fired several rounds, unknown if they were directed at any specific person, from an unknown type of weapon.

After most of the perimeter had been set up, myself, Sgt. Miller, Deputy Rowland, Stubblefield, Sr Deputy Wright, and Sr Deputy Macias went around the west side of the Deer Lodge to the backyard of a house, [REDACTED] Alvarado, that was directly south of the Deer Lodge. The house was also directly across from the suspect's residence. Sr. Deputy Macias forced entry into the house so it could be used as a perimeter position. I went into the house and saw that it afforded a clear view of the front door, balcony, as well as the entire southwest portion of the second floor. I returned to the rest of the team I was with who were now staged on the south side of [REDACTED] Alvarado. I informed Sgt. Miller of my findings. While talking to Sgt Miller, I heard the suspect

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-24-03 / 1615</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>SCHLEIFMAN / 2347 / CSU</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>E. Montoya / 1047</u>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

yelling from inside his residence. I could not understand what he was saying or what part of the residence it was coming from. We were also told via the radio that the hostage negotiating team had been in contact with the suspect, that he had access to the first floor of the residence, and that he was attempting to break out windows. After hearing this, I spoke to Deputy Marco who was a short distance from me behind a patrol unit. I asked him if he had heard anything that resembled the suspect trying to get out of the location or breaking windows. Deputy Marco advised me that he only heard some sort of banging but could not be specific on what caused it.

From the south side of [redacted] Alvarado, Deputy Rowland and I crossed Alvarado and staged behind a garage that was just south of the suspect's residence. It appeared that the unattached garage was a part of the property the suspect was on. Once there, we relieved patrol personnel that were holding the southwest corner of the suspect's residence. After relieving the patrol personnel, we were joined by Deputy Stubblefield, Sr. Deputy Wright, Macias, and Sgt. Miller where we contained the south side of the house and acted as an arrest team should the suspect come out.

While staged on the south side the residence, I could hear the suspect yelling inside of the residence. His voice would go from loud to muffled which I took as he was moving throughout the house. I could not make out the words he was saying. At one point, I heard the suspect yell something to the effect of "shut up", I then heard a gunshot. At the same time, Deputy Payton advised via the radio that the suspect was on the balcony with a rifle and had fired one shot. I moved to the northwest corner of the garage, which was right at the bottom of the suspect's stairway. If the suspect was going to come down the stairs with a rifle, I wanted to confront him while he was on the stairway and not once he was at the bottom and had a chance to run. When I reached the northwest corner of the garage, I saw the suspect backing into the door holding a rifle in front of him with the barrel pointed at an upward angle in the air. I saw that the suspect was shirtless but could not tell the type of clothing, if any, that were on the lower half of his body. Once the suspect went into the house and shut the door, I retreated back to the south side of the garage. A short time later I heard the suspect yelling "fuck you" and something to the effect of "leave me alone"; the suspect continued to yell but I did not hear what he was yelling.

A few minutes later, while I was staged behind the garage, I heard a second gunshot. A short time later, I heard Payton say via the radio "one shot out". I again went to the northwest corner of the garage. I then heard Payton say via the radio that the suspect was "down" and lying in the doorway. Deputy Rowland and I immediately climbed the staircase with the rest of the team following. When I reached the top of the stairs, I saw the suspect feet sticking out of the doorway. I saw that the suspect was not moving. I peered around the door and saw that the suspect was lying on his left side and there was a large pool of blood around his head. The suspect did not move. I stepped over the suspect to clear the house for any additional threats. As I moved over the suspect, I saw a single wound to the right

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-24-03 / 1615</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>SCHIRMER / 2347 / CSU</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>E. Montoya / 1047</u>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

side of his face. Myself and other members of the team cleared the residence for additional threats. As I stepped into the kitchen where the suspect was laying, I saw a yellow spent shotgun casing on the ground. When we stepped into the living room, I saw two rifles, one was lying on the floor and the second was propped against a wall next to a couch. I saw a bullet, which appeared to be a .22 cal., on the ground. I returned to the area of the door that I entered and saw tactical medic [redacted] administering first aid to the suspect. While searching the house I located a second door on the north side of the residence. Deputy Rowland and I exited the residence via that door, went to the front of the residence where fire personnel had now arrived and were assisting [redacted]. I asked Sgt, Miller if he needed any assistance. Sgt Miller advised me to return to the command post. I returned to the command post.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-24-03/1615</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>SCHURMAN / 2347 / CSU</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>E. Morita / 1017</u>
--	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME
	10 24 03 0900	FRI		10 24 03 1205
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
		MARICOPA HWY OJAI	CA.	93023
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
S	REED, PIAARRE		W	M
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		67 ROBBERY
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other
68 THEFT		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		70 FORCE / WEAPON
<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		\$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES		72 SPECIAL INTEREST		
<input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
	10-24-03 1420	CHIPS 1392 / WCP / FEL	E. Montefin 1047	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER.				



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-03, at about 0945 hours, I received a voicemail from Captain Giles that notified me there was a SWAT team activation at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway in Ojai. Captain Giles advised the activation was in reference to a "5150" subject at the location. Captain Giles advised the suspect had fired shots both inside and outside of the residence. Captain Giles stated the suspect was mentally disabled.

I responded to the activation from my residence. I drove to the Fillmore Police station and loaded my equipment into a patrol car. I then responded "Code Three" to the location.

I arrived at the location at about 1100 hours. I checked in with Sergeant DeLosSantos. I was advised that the suspect was still inside the residence. Sergeant DeLosSantos advised that the suspect had fired several rounds with an unknown type firearm.

Sergeant DeLosSantos assigned Deputy Hajducko and I to take up a perimeter position on the 1/4 corner of the residence. Deputy Hajducko and I responded to our assigned position. When we arrived, we took up a position at the front gate of the northern neighbor's residence. We relieved Deputy Duffner and Deputy Jalaty. From our position, we had a very limited view of the 1/4 corner due to heavy vegetation and also due to a solid wall between the suspect's residence and us.

A few minutes later, Sergeant DeLosSantos advised an update of the suspect description. Sergeant DeLosSantos advised that the suspect's name was Pierre Reed. Reed was a white male, [REDACTED] Reed had [REDACTED] hair and [REDACTED] eyes. Reed had a mustache, beard, and hair down to his collar. Reed also had a tattoo on his left arm. Reed's clothing description was unknown at the time. It was also unknown what type of firearm Reed had fired. Sergeant DeLosSantos stated Reed was "5150" and was under the influence of alcohol. Reed had been involved in a "415" last night and today. Reed had fired several shots, however, it was unknown if the shots were fired at any specific person.

During this time, I heard an unknown Sheriff's department member attempting to contact Reed via a bullhorn. I heard no response from inside Reed's residence.

Shortly thereafter, I was able to hear Reed yelling from inside the residence. I heard Reed yell, "Fuck you!" several times. I also heard Reed yell, "Get out of here!"

At about 1152 hours, I heard Deputy Payton advised via radio that Reed had exited the residence via the number three side. Deputy Payton advised Reed was armed with a rifle. I then heard a small caliber gunshot from the number three side of Reed's residence. At that point, Deputy Payton advised via radio that Reed had fired a round from the rifle into the air. After firing the round, Reed immediately went back into the residence.

At about 1156 hours, I heard Deputy Payton advise via radio that Reed was again exiting the number three side. At that point, I heard a large caliber gunshot from the number three side of Reed's residence. A few seconds later, Deputy Payton advised via radio that there was one shot fired. Deputy Payton advised that he had fired the shot. He also stated that Reed was down.

Deputy Hajducko and I ran to the front yard of Reed's residence and secured the number one side. At that point, I saw medical personnel responding to attend to Reed. SWAT personnel cleared the inside of Reed's residence. Once the residence and scene were secured, I was advised to return to the SWAT command post. Refer to additional reports for further details of the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1420	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT CHIPS / 3392 / WCPS / FIC	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montefur / 1017
---	--	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A1	4 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED CALL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME
	10 24 03 0943	FRI		10 24 03 1210
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		
		MARICOPA HWY, MEINERS OAKS, OJAT CA		
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
CODE 21	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24
	S REED, PIARRE		W	M
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		67 ROBBERY
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES		
\$		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
10-24-03/0943		10-24-03/1437		MANO #3634 / WCPS / CAM
77 COPIES TO		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.		
<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		E. Northrup 1047		



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A1	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	---------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-2003, at approximately 0945 hours, I received a page from Captain Giles ordering all SWAT Team members to respond to [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy. in the City of Ojai, reference a mentally disturbed subject discharging an unknown type of firearm inside and outside of the residence.

I responded from my residence and I arrived at the scene at approximately 1045 hours. At the Command Post, Sergeant De Los Santos instructed me to relieve patrol deputies at the One-Two corner at the intersection of Alvarado Street and Hwy 33. Deputy Gleason and I relieved the deputies and resumed covered position approximately 25 yards south of the residence.

The residence is a two-story family house with a front yard. There are many trees and bushes in front and around the house. At the Three side (rear) of the house, there is a balcony on the second floor.

As I watched the Two side (across from Alvarado Street), I heard on the radio that other SWAT members, positioned at various locations around the house, saw the suspect (S) Pierre Reed moving through the house. I did not see Reed or his movement from my position.

I heard a Hostage Negotiator, on a Loud Speaker, offered to help Reed. Reed did not respond. The Hostage Negotiator made several attempts to contact Reed. Reed did not respond.

After several minutes, I heard noise (as if something shattered) and yelling from the inside of the house. The SWAT members at various locations around the house reported that Reed was breaking windows on the first floor of the house.

I heard a dog barking at the Two-Three corner of the house. The dog was continuously barking.

After a few minutes, I heard a gunshot from the Three side (rear of the house). SWAT members reported that Reed walked outside on the balcony (second floor) holding a rifle. Reed fired once in the air. Immediately after the shot, Reed yelled, "Shut up." Reed went inside the house.

SWAT members confirmed that nobody from the team spoke with Reed.

After approximately two minutes, I heard a second gunshot. I heard on the radio that Reed again fired his rifle from the balcony. Shortly after the second shot, I heard a third gun shot.

The SWAT team was advised, "Suspect down." After the entire house was cleared, an ambulance responded to the location.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1443	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT MAXIMO #3634 / WCRS / CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya / 1047
---	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
-----------------------------	--	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
10 24 03			

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
██████████ MARICOPA HIGHWAY OJAI CA 93023

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
S	PEED, PIERRE		W	M						

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	-----------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	-----------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ 70 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	---	--	---	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-24-03, 0943	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03, 1300	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT G. MARGENTIN 2044 SEC SERV MARCS	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. Montoya 1017
---	--	---	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3A 03-35728

Page 3 of 6  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>ON 10-24-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 0945 HOURS, I RECEIVED A 'SWAT ACTIVATION' PAGE FROM CAPTAIN GILES. GILES ADVISED OF AN ARMED AND BARICADED SUBJECT ON MIRACOPA HIGHWAY IN THE AREA OF THE DEER LODGE.</p>						
			<p>I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE AND ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1015 HOURS. I WAS THE FIRST SWAT PERSON THAT I SAW ON-SCENE. AS I WAS GETTING MY GEAR ON, I SAW CAPTAIN GILES, ROWLAND, PAYTON, WRIGHT, AND O'SULLIVAN ARRIVE ON-SCENE.</p>						
			<p>AT APPROXIMATELY 1033 HOURS, CAPTAIN GILES DIRECTED PAYTON, ROWLAND, AND I TO EVACUATE [REDACTED] ALVARADO STREET. IT WAS BELIEVED THAT A WOMAN AND A CHILD WERE IN THE RESIDENCE.</p>						
			<p>WE MADE OUR WAY THROUGH THE DEER LODGE TO THE REAR YARD OF [REDACTED] ALVARADO. WE EVACUATED A MALE HISPANIC FROM THE REAR YARD DETACHED RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] ALVARADO. PAYTON RETURNED WITH THIS SUBJECT TO THE COMMAND POST.</p>						
			<p>ROWLAND AND I ALSO CHECKED THE FRONT AND REAR DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] ALVARADO, (FRONT RESIDENCE). NOBODY ANSWERED THE DOOR. WE ADVISED THE COMMAND POST BY RADIO. THE COMMAND POST ADVISED US BY RADIO NOT TO FORCE ENTRY INTO THIS RESIDENCE.</p>						

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 10-24-03, 0943	14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03, 1350	15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. MARGETHIN 2944 sec SERU / MARCS	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Northman 1047
---	--	---	--

## NARRATIVE REPORT

(Continued)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

17 CASE NUMBER

03-30728

Page 4 of 6.

ROWLAND AND I THEN MOVED TO A PATROL CAR FURTHER SOUTH ON ALVARADO. DEPUTY GERIO AND A FEMALE DEPUTY WERE AT THIS PATROL UNIT. THE FEMALE TOLD US SHE HAD RECENTLY BEEN TO THIS RESIDENCE. I HAD HER QUICKLY DRAW ME A MAP OF THE LOCATION.

ROWLAND AND I THEN SCOUTED OUT THE WEST (4 SIDE) AND SOUTH (3 SIDE) OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] MARICOPA HIGHWAY. AFTERWARDS, ROWLAND AND I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST.

THE COMMAND POST WAS 2-3 HUNDRED YARDS EAST OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE. I COULD SEE NO PART OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE OR PROPERTY FROM THE COMMAND POST.

I DREW A MAP OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE AND PROPERTY USING INFORMATION PROVIDED BY THE FEMALE DEPUTY AND MY OWN OBSERVATIONS.

SERGEANT DE LOS SANTOS REQUESTED THAT I STAY WITH HIM AT THE COMMAND POST.

DURING THIS TIME, I HEARD SERGEANT DE LOS SANTOS PUT OUT A SUSPECT DESCRIPTION OVER THE RADIO. THE SUSPECT WAS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE NAMED PIERRE PEED, TATTOO ON HIS ARM, MUSTACHE AND BEARD, ARMED WITH AN UNKNOWN FIREARM.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 3012 2 BEAT 3A 3 RB NUMBER 03-30728

Page 5 of 6 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

AFTER APPROXIMATELY HALF AN HOUR AT THE COMMAND POST, I HEARD OVER THE RADIO THAT THE SUSPECT HAD EXITED THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE AND WAS ON THE REAR PORCH.

I HEARD A GUNSHOT.

A FEW MOMENTS LATER, I HEARD ON THE RADIO A SWAT TEAM MEMBER ADVISE THAT THE SUSPECT HAD FIRED A SHOT INTO THE AIR FROM A RIFLE WHEN THE SUSPECT WAS ON THE REAR LOFT AREA. THE SUSPECT WAS NOT WEARING A SHIRT. THE SUSPECT WAS YELLING, "SHUT UP." THE SUSPECT THEN RETURNED INSIDE.

FROM THE COMMAND POST, I COULD NOT HEAR THE SUSPECT YELLING.

A FEW MINUTES LATER I HEARD ANOTHER GUNSHOT. AFTER THE GUNSHOT I HEARD PAYTON, OVER THE RADIO, ADVISE THAT HE HAD SHOT THE SUSPECT AND THE SUSPECT WAS 'DOWN' IN THE DOORWAY.

I DIRECTED SERGEANT LAREVA, AT HIS REQUEST, TO THE REAR YARD OF THE SUSPECTS RESIDENCE. I STARTED TO GO UP THE STAIRS TOWARDS OTHER SWAT PERSONNEL AND THE SUSPECT. SERGEANT MILLER, WHO WAS ALREADY ON THE LOFT, TOLD ME TO RETURN DOWNSTAIRS. IT APPEARED TO ME THAT SWAT PERSONNEL WERE PROVIDING FIRST-AID TO THE SUSPECT.

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 10-24-03, 0943	14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03, 1300	15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT G. MARLETTIN 2944 / SHERIFF / SERU	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. Northrup 1017
---	--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT

(Continued)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

17 CASE NUMBER

03-30728

Page 6 of 6

[REDACTED] THE SWAT MEDIC, ARRIVED TO THE  
LEFT APPROXIMATELY ONE MINUTE AFTER LAREVA AND  
I ARRIVED IN THE REAR YARD. FIRE PERSONNEL ALSO  
ARRIVED ON-SCENE.

I WAS ADVISED TO RETURN TO THE COMMAND POST  
ALONG WITH OTHER NON-PARTICIPATORY SWAT PERSONNEL.

I ARRIVED AT THE COMMAND POST AND LEFT THE  
AREA AT APPROXIMATELY 1220 HOURS. I WENT TO  
THE HEADQUARTERS STATION TO PREPARE THIS REPORT.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 2012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-3720
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/>		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT MARIPOSA HWY		ADDRESS OTAI		STATE CA
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY		ZIP 93023		
21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME PEEO, PIARRE	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 21)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
32 RESIDENCE PHONE		( )		
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP
34 BUSINESS PHONE		( )		
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46
47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB
52 AGE	53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE ZIP
54 RESIDENCE PHONE		( )		
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP
56 BUSINESS PHONE		( )		
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10.24.03 0930HRS	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 1330HRS	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT PEYRES #200920252 UNAD	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. [Signature] 1047	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 4 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

03-20728

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13701, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and  
 Incident was verbal only; no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) or  
 A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC), occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.  
 A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC).

104 **RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)**

SPOUSES  
 FORMER SPOUSES  
 COHABITANTS  
 FORMER COHABITANT  
 DATING/ENGAGED  
 PARENT DATING/ENGAGED  
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 **13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS**

(1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser?  YES  NO  
 (2) Number of prior responses? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons.  YES  NO  
 Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s).  YES  NO

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION**

107  STOLEN  LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

108  Boys  ATB  Road  Hybrid  
 Girls  Juv.  BMX  Cruiser

109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE 111 WHEEL SIZE 112 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

78 **NARRATIVE** if Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

**PROPERTY CODES**

A - CURRENCY / NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK  
 B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS  
 C - CLOTHING / FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/			ON 1024-03 AT APPROXIMATELY 0945HRS I RECEIVED A PAGE TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED] MARICOPA HWY, DIA FOR A CALL OF SHOTS FIRED, [REDACTED] SUBJECT. V.S.O. SWAT COMMANDER S. GILES PUT OUT THE ORIGINAL PAGE.					
/			I ARRIVED IN THE AREA AT APPROXIMATELY 1050HRS AND CHECKED IN TO SWAT TEAM SERGEANT M. DELOSSANTOS. SEVERAL OTHER SWAT TEAM MEMBERS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE BEFORE I DID. SWAT AND PATROL PERSONNEL WERE ESTABLISHING A PERIMETER AROUND THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE. SGT. DELOSSANTOS ASKED ME TO ACCOMPANY SWAT TEAM MEMBER M. DOWNLAND TO SKETCH AND DIAGRAM THE RESIDENCE. BEFORE I SET OUT TO ACCOMPLISH THAT TASK, DEP. DOWNLAND RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST. SWAT TEAM MEMBER G. MARGETTIN ALSO RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST SHORTLY					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3401 03 30728

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>AFTER RONALD DOD AND MARSHALL HAD ALREADY DRAWN A DIAGRAM OF THE SUSPECTS RESIDENCE, SO SGT. DELOSSANTOS TOLD ME TO STANDBY THERE UNTIL I WAS NEEDED FURTHER.</p> <p>ABOUT 20-30 MINUTES LATER, AT AROUND 1120 HRS SGT J. MILLER REQUESTED THAT O.C. CANNISTERS BE BROUGHT TO HIS LOCATION ON THE PERIMETER. SGT. DELOSSANTOS INSTRUCTED ME TO TAKE THE CHEMICAL AGENTS TO SGT. MILLER, WHICH I DID. SGT. MILLER, SQUAD LEADER J. WRIGHT AND S. MACIAS WERE GOING AROUND THE DEER LODGE BAR WHEN I MET THEM AND HANDLED THE CHEMICAL AGENTS TO WRIGHT. WHILE I WAS AT THE DEER LODGE, PER SGT. DELOSSANTOS' INSTRUCTIONS, I ATTEMPTED TO LOOK AT THE EAST OR HWY 33 SIDE OF THE SUSPECTS RESIDENCE. I COULD NOT SEE THAT SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE FROM THE DEER LODGE BECAUSE LARGE BUSHES AND SHRUBS BLOCKED MY VIEW OF THAT SIDE OF THE HOUSE. I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST AND WAITED FOR FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS.</p> <p>ABOUT 30 MINUTES AFTER, I HEARD VIA THE RADIO, THAT DEP. C. DAYTON SAW THE SUSPECT STEP OUT AN UPSTAIRS DOOR YELL AND FIRE ONE ROUND FROM A RIFLE. DEP. DAYTON SAID THE SUSPECT FIRED THE ROUND UPWARD TOWARD THE SKY. THE SUSPECT THEN STEPPED BACK INSIDE HIS RESIDENCE.</p> <p>APPROXIMATELY 10-20 MINUTES LATER I HEARD OVER THE RADIO AGAIN, THAT DAYTON ADVISED THAT A SHOT HAD BEEN FIRED AND THE SUSPECT WAS "DOWN."</p> <p>UPON HEARING THAT THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN</p>						

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 10/24/03 0930  
 14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/24/03 1330HRS  
 15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT REYES #2160 SPCSERVNAAC  
 16 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya 1017

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Continued)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

17 CASE NUMBER

Page 4 of 4

09-30728

SGT D. LAREVA INSTRUCTED DEP. T. GOMEZ AND I ACCOMPANY HIM TO THE RESIDENCE TO ARREST AND/OR RENDER AID TO THE SUSPECT. WHEN WE ARRIVED ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE I SAW SGT. MILLER STANDING AT AN OPEN, UPSTAIR DOOR. SGT. MILLER SAID HE DIDN'T NEED ANY ADDITIONAL SWAT PERSONNEL UPSTAIRS SO I STAYED DOWNSTAIRS NEAR THE BACK DOOR TO THE UNATTACHED GARAGE.

I HEARD SGT LAREVA REQUEST MEDICAL PERSONNEL RESPOND TO ASSIST THE SUSPECT. SWAT TEAM MEDIC [REDACTED] ASSISTED THE SUSPECT. VIA THE RADIO I HEARD SGT LAREVA REQUEST AN AMBULANCE, SGT. LAREVA TOLD ME TO WAIT ON ALVARADO ST TO DIRECT EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL TO WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS. WHEN FIRE AND AMBULANCE PERSONNEL ARRIVED AT THE RESIDENCE, I DIRECTED THEM UP TO SGT. MILLER'S LOCATION. VIA THE RADIO I HEARD EITHER SGT. LAREVA OR SGT. DELOSSANTOS FOR ALL NON-INVOLVED SWAT PERSONNEL TO RETURN TO THE COMMAND POST, WHICH I DID.

AT THE COMMAND POST SGT. DELOSSANTOS GAVE SWAT PERSONNEL INSTRUCTIONS THAT ALL TEAM MEMBERS MUST PREPARE A WRITTEN REPORT DOCUMENTING THIS INCIDENT. I LEFT THE AREA AT ABOUT 1215 HRS.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		3012	31A	2003-30728
5 CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE		
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
SHOTS FIRED (SWAT ACTIVATION)				
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
	S REED, PARRIS LYNDALL			
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		67 ROBBERY
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other
68 THEFT		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		70 FORCE / WEAPON
<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		\$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES		72 SPECIAL INTEREST		
<input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		(Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
10-24-03 / 0940	10-24-03 / 1440	T. GLEASON / 3046 / SPL / SSC	E. Montoya / 10617	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 4 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER  
 2003-30728

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13701, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) or <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( _____ PC), occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC).	104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC) <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	105 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (2) Number of prior responses? (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
106 <b>BICYCLE INFORMATION</b>		
107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)		
108 Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS	117 VALUE

18 **NARRATIVE** If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES			PROPERTY CODES					
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY			A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK		
			B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS		
			C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/			ON 10-24-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 0940 HOURS, I RECEIVED A SWAT ACTIVATION PAGE, REFERENCE GUNSHOTS BEING FIRED FROM A RESIDENCE [REDACTED] MARICOPA HWY. IN OJAI. I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1050 HOURS. I MET WITH SGT. DE LOSSANTOS AT THE COMMAND POST. SGT. DELOSSANTOS IMMEDIATELY DEPLOYED ME TO THE SOUTH EAST (1/2 CORNER) OF THE LOCATION. DEPUTY MAND WAS DEPLOYED WITH ME TO THE SAME LOCATION. ONCE WE ARRIVED AT THAT POSITION, WE RELIEVED THE PATROL DEPUTY WHO WAS HOLDING THAT POSITION.					
/			DEPUTY MAND AND I USED THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE DESER LODGE BAR FOR COVER. THIS LOCATION IS AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF AWARD AND MARICOPA HWY. WE WERE APPROXIMATELY 50 YARDS FROM THE					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3A 2003-30728

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>SOUTH SIDE (2-SIDE) OF THE RESIDENCE (2275 MARICOPA HWY.). FROM MY VANTAGE POINT, I COULD SEE A MAJORITY OF THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE, INCLUDING A SECOND STORY WINDOW. HOWEVER, DUE TO HEAVY FOLIAGE ON THE SOUTH EAST PORTION OF THE PROPERTY, I COULD NOT SEE THE EAST SIDE (1-SIDE) OF THE RESIDENCE. THE REMAINING SIDES OF THE RESIDENCE WERE COMPLETELY OUT OF MY VIEW.</p> <p>AS THE INCIDENT PROGRESSED, I MONITORED AN UPDATE OVER THE RADIO. SGT. DELOSS AUTOS BROADCAST THE FOLLOWING DESCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECT: FEED, PIERRE [REDACTED] WHITE; MALE; [REDACTED]; [REDACTED] HAIR [REDACTED] EYES; MUSTACHE + BEARD; [REDACTED] TATTOO ON ARM; UNKNOWN CLOTHING.</p> <p>DURING THE INCIDENT, THE SUSPECT COULD BE HEARD YELLING. HOWEVER, I COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT HE WAS YELLING. AT SOME POINT, THE SUSPECT WAS SEEN WALKING OUT OF THE RESIDENCE FROM THE WEST SIDE (3-SIDE) BY DEPUTY PAYTON. DEPUTY PAYTON BROADCAST OVER THE RADIO THAT THE SUSPECT HAD A "RIPE" IN HIS HANDS. THE SUSPECT THEN YELLED SOMETHING (UNKNOWN WHAT WAS YELLED) BEFORE FIRING A ROUND. DEPUTY PAYTON ADVISED THE SUSPECT FIRED THE ROUND INTO THE AIR. I DID NOT HAVE A VISUAL OF THE SUSPECT AT ANY TIME DURING THE INCIDENT.</p>						

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 16 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
 10-24-03 / 0940 10-24-03 / 1440 J. GLEASON / 3046 / SCL. SERV. E. [Signature] / 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT

(Continued)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

17 CASE NUMBER

Page 4 of 4

2003 - 30728

SEVERAL MINUTES LATER, I HEARD, WHAT APPEARED TO BE, ONE RIFLE ROUND. I WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE THE LOCATION THE ROUND WAS FIRED FROM.

IMMEDIATELY THEREAFTER, DEPUTY PAYTON ADVISED, VIA RADIO, THAT THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN.

AT THE DIRECTION OF SGT. DELOSSANTOS, I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1245 HOURS, I LEFT THE SCENE.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME REED, PIAFRE	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
	23 HT	24 WT	25 HAIR	26 EYES
	27 DOB	28 AGE		
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY STATE ZIP
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
	45 FT	46 WT	47 HAIR	48 EYES
	49 DOB	50 AGE		
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY STATE ZIP
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10/24/03 0942		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/24/03 1330		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT M. VOLPE #3006 ECPS SEU
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. Montoya 1047		77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 4 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

03-30728

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 QDE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13701, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT :

Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and  
 Incident was verbal only; no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) or  
 A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC), occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.  
 A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC)

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)  
 SPOUSES  
 FORMER SPOUSES  
 COHABITANTS  
 FORMER COHABITANT  
 DATING/ENGAGED  
 FORMER DATING/ENGAGED  
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 13730(g) PC REQUIREMENTS  
 (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser?  YES  NO  
 (2) Number of prior responses? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons.  
 YES  NO  
 Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s).  YES  NO

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION** 107  STOLEN  LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

108 Boys  ATB  Road  Hybrid  
 Girls  Juv.  BMX  Cruiser

109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE 111 WHEEL SIZE 112 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

18 **NARRATIVE** If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
LP - LOST PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
	C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/			ON 10/24/03 AT APPROXIMATELY 0942 HOURS, I					
/			RESPONDED TO A "SWAT CALL-OUT" IN OJAI. WE WERE					
/			TOLD TO RESPOND TO THE COMMAND POST ON MARICOPA					
/			HIGHWAY. WHEN I ARRIVED, I WENT TO THE COMMAND					
/			POST.					
/			SERGEANT DE LOS SANTOS ASKED SENIOR DEPUTY					
/			O'SULLIVAN AND I TO SET UP A PERIMETER ON THE					
/			SOUTH SIDE OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE (TACTICALLY					
/			LABELED AS THE #2 SIDE). WE WERE TOLD THAT (S)					
/			REED HAD BEEN SEEN AT THE SECOND STORY WINDOW					
/			ON THE #2 SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE. WE WERE ALSO					
/			TOLD THAT REED HAD FIRED SEVERAL SHOTS FROM AN					
/			UNKNOWN TYPE WEAPON PRIOR TO THE S.W.A.T. TEAM'S					
/			ARRIVAL.					
/			O'SULLIVAN AND I SET UP SO WE COULD OBSERVE					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3A 03-30728

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			THE #2 SIDE INCLUDING THE WINDOW WHERE THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN SEEN.						
			APPROXIMATELY TWENTY MINUTES AFTER O'SULLIVAN AND I DEPLOYED, WE HEARD A MALE VOICE YELLING FROM INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. WE DID NOT SEE WHO WAS YELLING BUT WE NEW IT WAS DEFINITELY COMING FROM INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. I HEARD THE MALE VOICE YELL, "FUCK YOU, SHUT UP!" I DID NOT KNOW WHO THE MALE VOICE WAS YELLING AT.						
			O'SULLIVAN AND I CONTINUED TO HEAR YELLING FROM INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. THE PERSON WHO WAS YELLING APPEARED TO BE MOVING AROUND INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. WE COULD TELL THAT HE WAS MOVING BECAUSE THE YELLING WAS COMING FROM DIFFERENT AREAS.						
			WHILE WE CONTINUED TO OBSERVE THE #2 SIDE, O'SULLIVAN AND I SAW A HAND PET A BIRD THAT WAS ON THE WINDOW SILL INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. WE COULD ONLY SEE A HAND. WE COULD NOT IDENTIFY WHO WAS PETTING THE BIRD.						
			SEVERAL MINUTES LATER, WE HEARD DEPUTY PAYTON ADVISE THAT REED HAD COME OUT OF THE RESIDENCE AND HE WAS CARRYING A RIFLE. REED HAD COME OUT OF THE RESIDENCE ON THE #3 SIDE ONTO A BALCONY. I HEARD THE SUSPECT YELL, "SHUT UP" AND THEN I HEARD ONE SHOT FIRED. A S.W.A.T. TEAM MEMBER ADVISED THAT THE SHOT WAS FIRED BY REED AND NOT A TEAM						

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 10/24/03 0942 14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/24/03 1330 15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M.VOLPE # 3006 ECP5 SEU 16 APPROVED BY / ID NO G. Montefino 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT

(Continued)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

17 CASE NUMBER

03-30728

Page 4 of 4

MEMBER. PAYTON THEN ADVISED THAT REED WENT BACK INTO THE RESIDENCE. O'SULLIVAN AND I DID NOT SEE ANY OF THIS HAPPEN. ALL OF REED'S MOVEMENTS WERE SAID OVER THE RADIO.

APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES LATER, PAYTON ADVISED THAT REED WAS BACK OUT ONTO THE BALCONY WITH THE RIFLE. SECONDS LATER, I HEARD ANOTHER SINGLE SHOT. PAYTON ADVISED THAT HE HAD FIRED ONE TIME AND THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN HIT. PAYTON ALSO ADVISED THAT THE SUSPECT "WAS DOWN".

A TEAM OF S.W.A.T. TEAM MEMBERS THEN APPROACHED AND SECURED REED. THIS SAME TEAM CALLED FOR THE TEAM'S PARAMEDIC TO RESPOND TO TREAT REED. O'SULLIVAN AND I STAYED IN OUR POSITION UNTIL WE WERE TOLD TO GO BACK TO THE COMMAND POST.

I WAS RELEASED FROM THE COMMAND POST AT 1210 HOURS AND I WENT TO SHERIFF'S COMMUNICATIONS FOR REPORTS AND A DE-BRIEFING.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED (SWAT ACTIVATION)		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To.)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To.)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
S	REED, PEARLE			
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY STATE ZIP
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY STATE ZIP
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
10-24-03 / 0940	10-24-03 / 1340	J. Gomez / 2600 / DET SCR / Todd		E. Montoya / 1047
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 5 ✓ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-2003, at approximately 0940 hrs., I received a voice mail page from Capitan Giles. The page was a SWAT activation for an incident involving an armed mentally ill subject who "had fired shots both inside and outside of his residence" on Maricopa Highway in the City of Ojai.

At approximately 1115 hrs., I arrived at the command post that was setup on Maricopa Highway. I checked in and I was directed to stand-by at the command post until I was needed.

Immediately thereafter, Sgt. DeLosSantos gave a suspect update over the radio. The information I heard was that the suspect was named Piarre Reed with a date of birth of [REDACTED] I heard the suspect was a white male about [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] hair and [REDACTED] eyes. I also heard the suspect had a beard and collar length hair. Sgt. DeLosSantos went on to say the suspect was under the influence of alcohol and was armed with an unknown type of firearm. Sgt. DeLosSantos also said the suspect had fired several rounds earlier.

While at the command post, I reviewed diagrams of the location the suspect was in. I was told the location was just north of the command post but I could not see it. While at the command post I heard, over the radio, other SWAT personnel on the perimeter of the location state that the suspect was yelling out from different location inside the residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1400	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. GOMEZ / 269 / DET. SER / Todd RA.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montefino 1017
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
------	--------	-------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At one point I heard Deputy Payton come out over the radio. Deputy Payton is one of the marksmen on the SWAT team. I knew that he and Sr. Dep. Rich were deployed as a marksmen team on the south side of the location. Dep. Payton stated the suspect was out on the back porch with a rifle and was yelling. Dep. Payton then said, "He's pointing it. He's pointing it." Deputy Payton then went off the radio and I heard a gunshot come from the direction of the location.

Deputy Payton came back on the radio and stated that suspect fired one round in the air and yelled at a dog on the south side of the location. A few minutes after, I heard another shot and Deputy Payton came back on the radio stating, "Shot fired, suspect down."

Sgt. Lareva had me go with him to take a SWAT medic up to the location. I followed behind Sr. Dep. Margetin because he had scouted the location and knew where we needed to go. We went to the rear of a house located at the corner of Maricopa Highway and Alvarado. I saw Sgt. Miller in the second story balcony of the location. He was calling for only the medic to come up. I stayed down stairs and could not see into the location.

Sgt. Lareva had me go to the corner of Maricopa and Alvarado to direct Fire/Rescue personnel and ambulance personnel into the location. Sgt. DeLosSantos then had all uninvolved SWAT personnel to return to the command post. Sgt. Lareva had me stay at the location and direct patrol personnel to secure the crime scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1400	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. GOMEZ / 2650 / DET SER / Todd Rd	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya / 1047
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30729
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sgt. Hasty arrived with the patrol personnel and he was going to direct them to secure the location. I showed Sgt. Hasty the suspect residence that needed to be secured. I also directed Sgt. Hasty to a residence just south of the suspect's residence that also needed to be secured. I told Sgt. Hasty that the residence was the location that Deputy Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich were located when the suspect was shot.

I returned to the command post and was directed to return to Sheriff's EOC to complete reports. I left the location at approximately 1220hrs.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1400	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Gomez / 268 / Det. Ser. / T600 Re.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya / 1047
---	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 RD 3012, 3 BEAT 3A, 4 RB NUMBER 03-30728, 5 CRIME/INCIDENT/SUPPLEMENTAL, 6 DOMESTIC/CHILD ABUSE/HATE/GANG/ELDERLY ABUSE/ARRC, 7 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED CALL, 8 CLASS, 9 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 10 CLASS, 11 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 12 CLASS, 13 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 14 CLASS, 15 OCCURRED FROM 10/24/03 0945, 16 DOW FRI, 17 OCCURRED TO 10/24/03 1215, 18 DOW FRI, 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE/INCIDENT MARICOPA MEINERS OAKS CA, 20 CODE: V-VICTIM, W-WITNESS, R-REPORTING PARTY, F-FINDER, O-OWNER, P-PARTY, 21 CODE 5, 22 NAME REED, P IARRE LYNDELL, 23 RACE WM, 24 SEX, 25 HT, 26 WT, 27 HAIR, 28 EYES, 29 DOB, 30 AGE, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 32 RESIDENCE PHONE, 33 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 34 BUSINESS PHONE, 35 OCCUPATION, 36 DAYS OFF, 37 WORK HRS, 38 INTERPRETER, 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE, 40 VEH. LIC. NO./STATE, 41 VEH. COLOR/YEAR/MAKE/MODEL/BODY STYLE, 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS/VIN NO., 43 CODE, 44 NAME, 45 RACE, 46 SEX, 47 HT, 48 WT, 49 HAIR, 50 EYES, 51 DOB, 52 AGE, 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 54 RESIDENCE PHONE, 55 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 56 BUSINESS PHONE, 57 OCCUPATION, 58 DAYS OFF, 59 WORK HRS, 60 INTERPRETER, 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE, 62 VEH. LIC. NO./STATE, 63 VEH. COLOR/YEAR/MAKE/MODEL/BODY STYLE, 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS/VIN NO., 65 ARSON, 66 BURGLARY, 67 ROBBERY, 68 THEFT, 69 VALUE/DOLLAR LOSS, 70 FORCE/WEAPON, 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE/STALKING/SEX/HATE CRIMES, 72 SPECIAL INTEREST, 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED, 74 DATE/TIME OF REPORT, 75 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT, 76 APPROVED BY/ID NO., 77 COPIES TO.



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30128
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On October 24, 2003, at about 0945 hours, I received a SWAT call-out reference a 5150 subject who had fired shots inside and outside of his residence on Maricopa Highway. At about 1030 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was on Maricopa Highway, south of N. Alvarado Ave. Upon arrival, I was told that patrol had responded to a disturbance call and a subject had fired 3-4 shots, possibly at the deputies. About 10 minutes later, we were given a description of the suspect, Piarre Reed.

Initially, I was assigned to the command post to assist Sgt. De Los Santos. We were responsible for getting SWAT team members to relieve patrol personnel on the perimeter. From the command post, I could not see the suspect's residence or any of the SWAT perimeter positions. Once the perimeter positions were established, I was assigned to take a secondary emergency response team to the south/west corner of N. Alvarado Ave. and Maricopa Highway in case Reed came out of his residence on that side. Another response team was positioned at the back of the residence, behind the garage. While I was getting the team together, Dep. Payton broadcast that Reed had come out of his residence and was holding a rifle. Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich were positioned at [REDACTED] N. Alvarado Ave., with a view of the residence's front door. I then heard one round fired. Dep. Payton said that Reed had fired one round and then stepped back into his residence. Dep. Payton also said that Reed was yelling at someone on N. Alvarado Ave. I continued to get my team ready when I heard another round fired. Dep. Payton then broadcast that he had fired one round and that Reed was down. I responded to the location with Sr. Dep. Margetin, Sr. Dep. Gomez, Sr. Dep. Nickels, Sr. Dep. Reyes and SWAT Medic, [REDACTED]. Upon arrival, I saw Sgt. Miller and two other SWAT personnel on the balcony of Reed's residence. They were with Reed. I had [REDACTED] respond to Sgt. Miller's location. The rest of my team, including myself, stayed on the ground floor. We directed paramedics and Fire Department personnel into the scene and up to Sgt. Miller's location.

As the rescue personnel worked on Reed, Sgt. Miller told me Dep. Payton had fired one round and was still at [REDACTED] N. Alvarado Ave. Sgt. Miller asked me to stand by with him and Sr. Dep. Rich. I walked over to [REDACTED] N. Alvarado Ave. and found Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich sitting on the front porch. I asked them if they were okay and they both said yes. Dep. Payton then used my cell phone to call his family. The only questions I asked them about the shooting was how many rounds were fired and where did they fire from so as to establish the crime scene area. Dep. Payton confirmed that he had fired only one round. Sr. Dep. Rich and Dep. Payton said they were both inside the residence of [REDACTED] N. Alvarado Ave. when Dep. Payton fired. Without any prompting, Dep. Payton told

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/24/03 1340	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT LAREVA / 1998 / WCPS / CSU	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. Montoya / 1017
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3012	3A	03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

me Reed had a rifle and started to point it towards other SWAT personnel on the perimeter. Payton said he could not let Reed shoot at them. After Dep. Payton returned to the command post, Sr. Dep. Rich said that he was about to shoot Reed when Dep. Payton fired. He said that he would have shot Reed if Sr. Dep. Payton had not. Sr. Dep. Rich then returned to the command post. At about 1230 hours, Patrol personnel relieved me and I returned to the command post. They secured the scene and Dep. Jalaty was posted in front of [REDACTED] N. Alvarado Ave.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/24/03 1340	LAREVA/1998/WCPD/CSU	E. Montefino 1017

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728																	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC																			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED CALL				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.														
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.														
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 10   24   03   0945				16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 10   24   03   1215				18 DOW														
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP MARICOPA HWY. MIENERS OAKS, CA																							
20 CODE: V - VICTIM    W - WITNESS    R - REPORTING PARTY    F - FINDER    O - OWNER    P - PARTY																							
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S REED, PARRÉ			AKA / Moniker	23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE											
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )																
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )																
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE															
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.																	
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE											
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )																
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )																
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE															
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.																	
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other			66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other			67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other			69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____			70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-24-03 0945				74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-25-03 1500				75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT M. DELOSANOS 101				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. Mendez 101											
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER																							

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of \_\_\_\_\_ AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER  
 03-30728

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP						91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP						93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE	100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13701, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 <u>RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed ( <u>brief narrative required</u> ) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( _____ PC), occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC).	104 <u>RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)</u> <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	105 <u>13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS</u> (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
--	--	--

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION**

107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence).	108 Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	FRAME SIZE 111	WHEEL SIZE 112	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS					117 VALUE	

108 **NARRATIVE** if Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>			<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>					
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY			A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK		
			B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS		
			C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/			ON OCT 24, 2003 AT APPROX 0945 HRS I RECEIVED AN "ALL CALL" PAGE OF A SWAT CALL. I RESPONDED TO THE COMMAND POST ON HWY 33 S. OF THE DEER LODGE.					
/			WHEN I ARRIVED I WAS NOTIFIED BY CAPTAIN GILES THAT THERE WAS A SUBJECT AT THE RESIDENCE WHO WAS MENTALLY ILL, UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL AND HAD FIRED SEVERAL SHOTS. THE MOST RECENT ONE BEING IN THE PRESENCE OF THE PATROL UNITS.					
/			I WAS ASSIGNED TO HANDLE OPERATIONS FOR SWAT AND REMAINED AT COMMAND POST DURING THE ENTIRE INCIDENT.					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3A 03-30728

Page of  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>THE COMMAND POST WAS APPROXIMATELY 150 YARDS FROM THE SUSPECTS LOCATION AND OUT OF VIEW. THE ONLY THING I HEARD INDEPENDENT OF THE RADIO WERE TWO SHOTS FIRED DURING THE INCIDENT. ONE SHOT FIRED BY THE SUSPECT AND LATER ONE SHOT FIRED BY A SWAT OFFICER, PER THE RADIO TRANSMISSIONS.</p> <p>(REFER TO RADIO LOG FOR TIMES AND RADIO TRAFFIC.)</p> <p>I LEFT THE C.P. AT APPROX. 1215 HRS. AND WENT TO WEST COUNTY PATROL E.O.C. TO COMPLETE THE REPORTS.</p>						

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 10-24-03 0945  
 14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 1500  
 15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. DE LOS ANJES 0130  
 16 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montoya

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
-		3012	3A	03-30728

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED CALL	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	--

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
	10 24 03 1045	FRI		10 24 03 1215	FRI

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP  
 [REDACTED] MARICOPA MIENERS OAKS, CA

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
S	REED, PJARRE		W	M						

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
				( )

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
					( )

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
				( )

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
					( )

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____	70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
10-24-03 / 0945	10-24-03 / 1500	WRIGHT 2661 / SUPP. SERV. / PR	S. Montoya 1047

77 COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-03, at about 0945 hours, I received a notification via my pager of a SWAT activation in the Ojai area. Captain Giles left a message stating that there was a "5150 subject" inside of a residence located at [REDACTED] Maricopa. Captain Giles further stated that the subject had fired round both inside and outside of the residence.

I responded to the staging area, which was located on Maricopa Highway south of North Alvarado Avenue. I arrive at about 1015 hours and checked in with Sgt. De Los Santos. I was immediately deployed as part of an emergency response team. This team consisted of Sgt. Miller, Sr. Deputy Schierman, Sr. Deputy Macias, Deputy Rowland, Deputy Stubblefield, and myself. Sr. Deputy Schierman and myself were armed with less lethal weapons in addition to our lethal weapons. Sr. Deputy Schierman was carrying a 40 mm less lethal weapon and I was carrying a less lethal Pepperball gun. We did not receive a briefing prior to deploying.

While deployed, Sgt. De Los Santos advised over the radio that the suspect was a white male, [REDACTED] pounds with tattoos and a mustache named Pierre Reed. The clothing description was unknown at the time. We were told via the radio that the suspect's house was a two-story residence. The top and bottom of the house were two separate residences. The suspect was in the top residence. There was a balcony on the west side of the second story that had a door that lead into this residence. We were told that this was the only way in and out of the suspect's residence.

Our emergency response team initially deployed to the front of the Deer Lodge. We then re-deployed to an area on the number three or west side of the suspect's residence. We positioned ourselves behind a small building that concealed us from the suspect's view. I could hear the suspect yelling. His voice was faint leading me to believe that he might be inside his house. I could not understand what he was saying.

A few minutes after our team set up at this location, a sniper team consisting of Sr. Deputy Rich and Deputy Payton set up in a house across the street and to the south of the primary residence. Deputy Payton advised via the radio that his team had a view of the suspect's balcony.

I few minutes later I heard the suspect yelling again. This time his voice was much louder than before. Deputy Payton advised via the radio that the suspect was out of his residence standing on his balcony. Deputy Payton further stated that the suspect was holding a rifle in his hands. About that time I heard one explosion that I thought to be a gunshot. Deputy Payton then advised that the suspect had fired one shot into the air and went back inside his residence. Deputy Payton said that the suspect had a beard and was wearing no shirt when he came out of the house.

A few minutes lapsed and I again heard the suspects voice in a tone that sounded like he was on the balcony again. I could not understand what he was saying. I then heard what appeared to be another gunshot. There was a brief pause following the shot. Deputy

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1500 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT WRIGHT 2661 / SUPP. SERV. / H.R.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. Manojan 1047
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Payton came over the radio and said that one shot was out. Somebody asked who had fired. Deputy Payton responded by saying that he had fired and the suspect was down. He stated that the suspect was laying motion less in the doorway to his residence.

Our team then left our position of concealment and approached the suspect's residence. I was positioned last in line as our team walked up the flight of stairs leading to the suspect's balcony. When I reached the balcony I saw a nude white male (suspect) lying in threshold of the doorway to the residence. The suspect was lying on the left side of his back and had a large amount of blood coming from the area of his head. The lower portion of the suspect's legs were outside of the residence and the rest of his body was inside the residence. The suspect appeared to be unconscious and I heard somebody requesting medical assistance. I entered the residence with Sr. Deputy Schierman, Deputy Rowland, and Deputy Stubblefield. We searched the residence and located no body else in the residence.

Inside the residence I saw a shotgun leaned up against a wall and what appeared to be a small caliber rifle lying on the floor. I saw one spent shotgun shell lying on the kitchen floor and several live shells in the living room area. These appeared to be 20 gauge shotgun shells. There was also a baggy on a coffee table in the leaving room that had a substance in it that appeared to be marijuana. There was a marijuana pipe lying on the living room floor. There was also a parrot loose in the apartment.

Deputy Stubblefield stayed inside of the suspect's residence until relieved by Sgt. Miller. I then left the scene at about 1215 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1500 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT WRIGHT 2661 / SUPP. SERV. / H.P.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO G. Mendez / 1047
--	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS -		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE		<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC	
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED / SWAT ACTIVATION		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )		11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	
13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )		15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 0900		16 DOW FRI	
17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 1205		18 DOW FRI		19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP MARICOPA HWY DJAI CA 93023	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY		21 CODE NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE S REED, PIERRE W M		31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19 ) CITY STATE ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP		35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		36 DAYS OFF	
37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
43 CODE NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE		53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP		57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		58 DAYS OFF	
59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED /	
74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03/1325		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT YOUNG / 3544 / WCPD / CSU		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E Mendez / 1047	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 5 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER  
 03-30728

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 DE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13701, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:  
 Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and  
 Incident was verbal only; no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) or  
 A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC), occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.  
 A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC).

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)  
 SPOUSES  
 FORMER SPOUSES  
 COHABITANTS  
 FORMER COHABITANT  
 DATING/ENGAGED  
 FORMER DATING/ENGAGED  
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS  
 (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser?  YES  NO  
 (2) Number of prior responses? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons.  YES  NO  
 Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s).  YES  NO

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION** 107  STOLEN  LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	FRAME SIZE 111	WHEEL SIZE 112	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS				117 VALUE	

8 **NARRATIVE** if Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/	/	/	ON 10-24-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 0945 HOURS, I RECEIVED A VOICE MAIL FROM S.W.A.T. CAPTAIN GILES TO RESPOND TO THE ABOVE LISTED ADDRESS, REFERENCE A SUBJECT WHO HAD FIRED SHOTS AT PATROL DEPUTIES. THE INCIDENT HAD BECOME A BARRICADED SUBJECT AND A S.W.A.T. CALL-OUT.					
/	/	/	AT APPROXIMATELY 1050 HOURS, DEPUTIES HAJDUCKO 3047, MARCO 3126 AND I ARRIVED ON SCENE. WE WENT TO THE COMMAND POST AND SPOKE WITH SGT. DE LOS SANTOS. SGT. DE LOS SANTOS QUICKLY BRIEFED US ON THE INCIDENT. HE TOLD US THAT THE SUBJECT HAD FIRED SHOTS AT PATROL DEPUTIES EARLIER IN THE MORNING AND WAS NOW INSIDE HIS RESIDENCE. THE SUSPECT'S NAME WAS REED, PIERRE (D.O.B. [REDACTED]).					
/	/	/	SGT. DE LOS SANTOS INSTRUCTED DEPUTY MARCO AND MYSELF TO RELIEVE PATROL PERSONNEL WHO WERE ASSIGNED TO GUARD THE PERIMETER					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3401 03-30728

Page 3 of 5 X Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>AT THE "2-3" CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE. THE "2-3" CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE IS THE SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE WHICH FACES N. ALVARADO AND THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE WHICH FACES EL CONEJO. AT APPROXIMATELY 1129 HOURS, WE HAD RELIEVED PATROL PERSONNEL AND WERE IN OUR ASSIGNED POSITION.</p>						
			<p>ONCE DEPUTY MARCO AND I HAD ASSUMED OUR POSITION, WE NOTICED OUR ENTIRE VIEW OF THE RESIDENCE WAS COMPLETELY OBSCURED BY SHRUBERY AND TREES PLANTED AROUND THE RESIDENCE. THE POSITION WE WERE IN HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED BY PATROL PERSONNEL AND WE WERE USING THEIR PATROL UNIT AS CONCEALMENT.</p>						
			<p>DEPUTY MARCO ATTEMPTED TO FIND A BETTER LOCATION WHICH WOULD ALLOW US TO HAVE A VISUAL ON THE RESIDENCE. WHILE HE SEARCHED FOR A BETTER LOCATION, I MAINTAINED MY POSITION AND COVERED THE EXTERIOR OF THE RESIDENCE. HOWEVER, DEPUTY MARCO WAS UNABLE TO FIND A BETTER LOCATION TO COVER THE RESIDENCE WHICH WOULD ALSO ALLOW US ANY SAFETY FROM COVER.</p>						
			<p>BASED ON OUR POSITION AND THE LACK OF VISIBILITY DUE TO THE SHRUBERY AND TREES, WE WERE ONLY ABLE TO ACT IN A CONTAINMENT MANNER. WE ALSO LISTENED FOR SUSPECT MOVEMENT AND SUSPECT VERBALIZATION. SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE INCIDENT, WE WERE ABLE TO HEAR THE SUSPECT YELLING FROM INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. HOWEVER, WE WERE UNABLE TO TELL WHAT HE WAS YELLING OR WHERE HE WAS INSIDE THE RESIDENCE.</p>						

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED -	14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1435	15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT YOUNG / 3544 / WCPD / CSU	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. Morley / 1047
------------------------------	---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT

(Continued)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

17 CASE NUMBER

03-30728

Page 4 of 5

AT APPROXIMATELY 1150 HOURS, THE SUSPECT EXITED THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE AND BEGAN YELLING "SHUT UP". DEPUTY MARCO AND I FELT THE SUSPECT WAS YELLING AT THE DOGS IN THE BACKYARD DIRECTLY BEHIND HIS BACKYARD. THE DOGS HAD BEEN CONTINUOUSLY BARKING SINCE WE ARRIVED AT OUR LOCATION. SEVERAL SECONDS AFTER YELLING "SHUT UP" WE HEARD A GUN SHOT FROM THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE.

WE WERE STILL UNABLE TO SEE THE SUSPECT OR THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE. HOWEVER, WE HEARD VIA RADIO COMMUNICATION, THAT THE SUSPECT HAD STEPPED OUTSIDE THE RESIDENCE AND ONTO AN UPSTAIRS DECK, THIS IS WHERE THE SUSPECT HAD YELLED "SHUT UP" AND FIRED THE SHOT FROM, RADIO COMMUNICATION ALSO ADVISED THE SUSPECT WAS IN POSSESSION OF A RIFLE.

RADIO COMMUNICATION THEN ADVISED THE SUSPECT HAD RETURNED TO THE INSIDE OF THE RESIDENCE. SEVERAL MINUTES ELAPSED WHERE WE WERE UNABLE TO HEAR ANYTHING FROM THE SUSPECT.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1155 HOURS, WE HEARD RADIO COMMUNICATION AGAIN THAT TOLD US THE SUSPECT HAD EXITED HIS RESIDENCE. WE THEN HEARD A SINGLE SHOT FIRED AND RADIO COMMUNICATION ADVISED THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN.

TEAM MEMBERS ENTERED THE BACK YARD AND SECURED THE SUSPECT AND SEARCHED THE RESIDENCE.



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012 2 BEAT 3A01 3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Closed

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

Code Section / Description  
Shots Fired

Code Section / Description (  Reclassify To: )

Code: S Name: Reed, Pierre DOB [REDACTED]

On 10/24/2003 at approx. 0945 hrs., I received a page from Captain Giles. The information on the page, there is a SWAT team activation at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. The information was that a possible "5150" male subject was at the location and had fired shots. I responded to the command post location just east of [REDACTED] Maricopa.

While in route to the location I contacted dispatch and asked if there were any other calls for service at the location. The dispatcher told me that, patrol had responded there last night and again this morning on disturbance calls. This morning the subject fired a gun from the location in the direction of the Deputies. Patrol had also responded to a domestic call in the past.

When I arrived, I met with Sgt. Delossantos to get more information about the incident. Sgt. Delossantos told me, the subject was barricaded in the residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa. The residence was a two-story location, but the subjects residence was on the second floor. He told me that patrol had advised that the subject fired his gun several times in an unknown direction. We agreed that an emergency response team needed to deploy as soon as possible. The team would be responsible for dealing with the suspect if he exited the residence. The team would have a less lethal team and an arrest team.

Senior Deputy Schierman had his less lethal 40 mm, Sr. Deputy Wright had the pepper ball gun, Deputy Stubblefield and I were the cover team and Sr. Deputy Macias was the cuffing officer. We staged at the front of the Deer Lodge next to the suspects residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/24/03 20:58

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
J. Miller Sgt.1968/SPEC.SERV. *J. Miller*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 6 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3021</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3021 BEAT: 3A01 RB #: 03-30728

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 10/24/2003

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] MARICOPA HWY. OJAI, CA

CODE: P-1 NAME: PIARRE REED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION.

---

ON 10/24/2003 I WAS STANDING AT THE FRONT DESK OF THE OJAI POLICE STATION. AT ABOUT 0850 HRS. I MONITORED A TELEPHONE CALL BETWEEN S.S.T. [REDACTED] AND A SUBJECT IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS PIARRE REED. REED WAS YELLING ON THE TELEPHONE AND USING PROFANITY TO S.S.T. [REDACTED]. REED KEPT SAYING THAT HE WAS TIRED OF THE NEIGHBORS AND THE POLICE BOTHERING HIM. REED CONTINUED YELLING AT [REDACTED] ALMOST UN-CONTROLLABLY. AT ONE POINT [REDACTED] TRIED TO CALM REED BY IDENTIFYING HERSELF AS [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] HAS KNOWN REED SINCE THEY WERE CHILDREN.

REED ASKED [REDACTED] WHY HE COULD NOT DO WHAT HE WANTS, IN HIS OWN HOME.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-27-03</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>OJAI DET. EVANS, J 1950</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>[Signature] 2349</b>
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3021</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

REED SAID THAT HE WAS FED UP, JUST PRIOR TO HANGING UP THE PHONE.

REED CONTINUED TO YELL AT [REDACTED] UNTIL HE SUDDENLY HUNG UP.

AFTER REED HUNG UP, SGT. HASTY CAME INTO THE ROOM. HASTY TOLD ME THAT DEPUTIES HAD BEEN AT REEDS HOME LAST NIGHT AND AGAIN EARLIER THIS MORNING. HASTY SAID THAT REED WAS VERBALLY CONFRONTATIONAL WITH THE DEPUTIES. HASTY ALSO SAID THAT DEPUTIES RESPONDED TO A 415 P.C. CALL LAST NIGHT. HASTY TOLD ME THAT REED WAS A PROBLEM AND THAT HE BELIEVED WE WOULD HAVE CONTACT WITH HIM IN THE FUTURE.

AT THIS SAME TIME, REED AGAIN CALLED THE POLICE STATION. SST. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT REED WAS ON THE TELEPHONE AGAIN. I TOOK THE PHONE FROM [REDACTED] AND TRIED TO TALK WITH REED.

REED WAS YELLING VERY LOUD AND VERY FAST. REED KEPT SAYING THAT HE WAS SICK OF THE POLICE AND HIS NEIGHBORS. REED KEPT SAYING THINGS LIKE " FUCK YOU, FUCK THE NEIGHBORS, FUCK YOU, FUCK YOU, AND FUCK YOU". I COULD TELL THAT REEDS SPEECH WAS SLURRED AND VERY FAST.

REED WAS UNABLE TO CONSTRUCT COMPLETE SENTENCES. REEDS THOUGHTS WERE UN-ORGANIZED.

REED WENT FROM SUBJECT TO SUBJECT WITH OUT REASON. REED WAS USING VERY AGGRESSIVE AND OBSCENE LANGUAGE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-27-03</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>EVANS, J 1452</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>J. Wene 2349</u>
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3021</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I TRIED TO INTERRUPT REED SO THAT I COULD BREAK HIS TRAIN OF THOUGHT. I WAS HOPING TO BE ABLE TO TALK WITH HIM AND RESOLVE HIS PROBLEM. I WAS HAVING A VERY DIFFICULT TIME INTERRUPTING REED.

REED SEEMED TO BE INTENT ON GETTING HIS MESSAGE ACROSS TO ME.

AT ONE POINT I BECAME MORE ASSERTIVE AND WAS ABLE TO INTERRUPT REED WHILE HE WAS YELLING. I CONTINUALLY TRIED TO CALM REED DOWN. AT ONE POINT I ASKED REED IF HE WOULD LIKE ME TO COME TO HIS HOUSE SO THAT WE COULD TALK ABOUT THIS PROBLEM HE WAS HAVING. REED RESPONDED BY YELLING MORE OBSCENITIES AT ME. REED THEN SAID, "IF YOU COME OVER HERE I'LL BLOW YOU AWAY".

I EXPLAINED TO REED THAT HIS STATEMENT WAS NOT VERY NICE AND I ONLY WANTED TO HELP HIM. REED AGAIN BEGAN YELLING "FUCK YOU, FUCK YOU". REED THEN TOLD ME "IF THE COPS COME ON MY PROPERTY, THERE WILL BE CONSEQUENCES". REED THEN CONTINUED HIS YELLING. REED HUNG UP THE TELEPHONE IN THE MIDDLE OF YELLING AT ME.

DURING MY CONVERSATION WITH REED, IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT HE WAS VERY ANGRY WITH HIS NEIGHBORS. REED WAS ALSO ANGRY WITH THE POLICE WHO HAD BEEN AT HIS HOME EARLIER THIS DAY AND THE NIGHT BEFORE.

CAPTAIN PENTIS, SGT. HASTY, SGT. EDLING AND SGT. [REDACTED] WERE ALL STANDING NEAR ME WHILE I TALKED WITH REED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-27-03</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>EVANS, J 1450</u> <u>OJAI DET.</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>J. Wenz 2349</u>
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A01	03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

AFTER MY CONVERSATION WITH REED, I BEGAN TO FILL OUT A DISPATCH HAZARD FILE ON REED'S HOME.

WHILE I WAS FILLING OUT THE REPORT, A CALL OF SHOTS FIRED WAS GIVEN TO THE OJAI VALLEY DEPUTIES. THE CALL WAS AT REEDS RESIDENCE.

I RESPONDED TO THE SHOTS FIRED CALL. I ARRIVED IN THE AREA OF REEDS ADDRESS. I PARKED MY CAR ON MARICOPA HWY., JUST SOUTH OF THE DEER LODGE.

I COULD SEE DEPUTY DUFFNER STANDING NEAR HIS VEHICLE JUST NORTH OF REED'S HOME. I SAW DUFFNER DUCK AND TAKE COVER, AT THIS SAME TIME DUFFNER BROADCAST THAT SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED. I TOOK UP A POSITION OF COVER BEHIND A ROCK WALL ON THE PATIO OF THE DEER LODGE. FROM THIS POSITION I COULD SEE THE EAST SIDE OF REEDS HOME.

AS DEPUTIES WERE SETTING UP THE PERIMETER, I BEGAN TO CALL INTO REEDS HOME VIA MY CELLULAR TELEPHONE. I HAD RECEIVED HIS HOME NUMBER FROM A FIELD INTERVIEW CARD AT THE POLICE STATION.

WHEN I CALLED THE NUMBER, I WOULD RECEIVE A RECORDING FOR REED'S AIR CONDITIONING BUSINESS. EACH TIME I WOULD LEAVE A MESSAGE FOR REED TO CONTACT ME.

I CALLED THE OJAI HOSPITAL WHERE REED WORKS. I WAS GIVEN REED'S CELLULAR TELEPHONE NUMBER.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-27-03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT OJAI DET. EVANS, J 1452	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO J. W. 2349
--------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A01	03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

AS I BEGAN TO DIAL THE NUMBER, I SAW SOME TYPE OF MOVEMENT NEAR THE REAR OF REED'S HOME. AT THIS SAME TIME I HEARD A SINGLE GUNSHOT. I COULD SEE LEAVES FALLING DOWN FROM THE OAK TREE LOCATED IN REED'S BACK YARD. THE LEAVES WERE FALLING FROM AN AREA LOCATED NEAR THE ELEVATED BACK PORCH.

I BEGAN CALLING REED ON HIS CELLULAR TELEPHONE. EACH TIME I RECEIVED A RECORDING. I RECOGNIZED THE VOICE ON THE RECORDING, AS BEING THE SAME PERSON I TALKED TO ON THE TELEPHONE AT THE POLICE STATION. REED'S VOICE ON THE RECORDING WAS VERY CALM AND SLOW. HIS THOUGHTS WERE ORGANIZED AND THE WORDS CLEARLY STATED.

I LEFT MANY MESSAGES ON REED'S CELLULAR TELEPHONE. THE MESSAGES WERE FOR REED TO CALL ME ON MY CELL PHONE. I LEFT MY PHONE NUMBER ON MORE THAN A FEW OF THE MESSAGES.

I ALSO EXPLAINED ON THE MESSAGES, I WAS CONCERNED THAT REED MAY HAVE SHOT HIM SELF. I EXPLAINED, I HAD HEARD THE SHOT HE FIRED AND I WAS CONCERNED FOR HIM. AFTER ABOUT TEN MINUTES OF UNANSWERED CALLS, I BEGAN TRYING TO CONTACT REED BY YELLING TO HIM. I SPENT ABOUT 40 MINUTES TRYING TO TALK TO REED, WITH<sub>U</sub>T ANY RESPONSE FROM REED. WHILE I WAS TRYING TO CONTACT REED, I WAS SAYING THAT I WAS CONCERNED THAT HE MIGHT BE INJURED. I WAS ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT THE PROBLEM HE WAS HAVING WITH HIS NEIGHBORS.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-22-03</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>EVANS, J 1450</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>[Signature] 2349</u>
---	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <i>3021</i>	2 BEAT <i>3401</i>	3 RB NUMBER <i>03-30728</i>
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I WAS ONLY ASKING THAT REED TAKE A MINUTE AND TALK TO ME. IT SEEMED THAT NO MATTER WHAT I SAID, REED WOULD NOT RESPOND.

AT ONE POINT I COULD SEE MOVEMENT IN THE WIDOW OF REED'S HOME. I YELLED FOR REED TO TALK TO ME THROUGH THE WIDOW. AT FIRST REED DID NOT RESPOND. AS I CONTINUED TO YELL, REED BEGAN TO YELL BACK. REED'S VOICE WAS LOUD AND HIS SPEECH SLURRED AND RAPID. REED YELLED "FUCK YOU, GET THE FUCK OUT OF HERE, FUCK YOU". THIS TYPE OF YELLING CONTINUED ON AND OFF FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES.

REED STOPPED HIS YELLING WITH ME AND I DID NOT HEAR FROM HIM AGAIN.

AT ONE POINT I WAS TOLD THAT SWAT HAD ARRIVED. I REQUESTED THAT THE HOSTAGE NEGOTIATION TEAM SEND AN ADDITIONAL MEMBER TO ACT AS MY SECOND.

DEPUTY JIM ADAMS ARRIVED TO ACT AS MY SECOND. ADAMS SET UP RECORDING EQUIPMENT IN THE EVENT I HAD FURTHER DIALOG WITH REED. I NEVER SPOKE WITH REED AGAIN.

A SHORT TIME LATER SWAT TOOK CONTROL OF THE AREA. I WAS SENT BACK TO THE HOSTAGE NEGOTIATION VAN, TO ACT AS PRIMARY NEGOTIATOR FOR THE INCIDENT.

WHILE AT THE NEGOTIATION VAN, I LEARNED THAT REED HAD BEEN SHOT AND THE NEGOTIATION TEAM COULD STAND DOWN.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <i>10-27-03</i>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>EMMONS, J 1450</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>W. W. 2349</i>
---	--	---

NEXTEL

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
Statement date [REDACTED]  
Billing period [REDACTED]  
Invoice number [REDACTED]

EVANS PHONE STATEMENT

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

Telecommunications Se [REDACTED]

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
139	Oct 21	07:44	FW SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
140	Oct 21	08:26	FW SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
141	Oct 21	08:27	FW YENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
142	Oct 21	08:28	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
143	Oct 21	08:32	FW YENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
144	Oct 21	08:32	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
145	Oct 22	10:39	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		8:00	2.00	0.00	2.00
146	Oct 22	10:48	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		8:00	2.00	0.00	2.00
147	Oct 22	10:53	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
148	Oct 22	01:28	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
149	Oct 22	01:29	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
150	Oct 22	01:34	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
151	Oct 22	01:36	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
152	Oct 22	02:00	FW VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]		3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
153	Oct 22	02:52	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
154	Oct 22	03:14	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
155	Oct 22	03:32	FW YENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
156	Oct 22	03:32	FW YENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
157	Oct 22	03:33	FW THOUSNDGAK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
158	Oct 22	03:59	FW THOUSNDGAK, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
159	Oct 22	04:03	FW THOUSNDGAK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
160	Oct 22	04:26	FW YENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
161	Oct 22	04:27	FW THOUSNDGAK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
162	Oct 22	04:29	FW [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
163	Oct 22	06:14	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
164	Oct 22	06:31	FW YENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
165	Oct 22	06:42	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
166	Oct 22	06:39	FW SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
167	Oct 22	06:36	FW SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
168	Oct 22	07:42	FW SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]		3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
169	Oct 22	09:07	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F/F	7:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
170	Oct 22	09:22	FW SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]	F/U	2:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
171	Oct 22	09:44	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F/U	3:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
172	Oct 23	09:47	AM [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
173	Oct 23	09:51	AM YENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
174	Oct 23	09:58	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
175	Oct 23	11:00	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
176	Oct 23	12:06	FW GARDENA, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
177	Oct 23	12:44	FW BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
178	Oct 23	12:47	FW BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
179	Oct 23	12:48	FW BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
180	Oct 23	03:09	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
Statement date [REDACTED]  
Billing period [REDACTED]  
Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

Telecommunications Se [REDACTED]

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
181	Oct 23	03:06	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
182	Oct 23	07:23	FW OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	8:00	3.20	0.00	3.20
183	Oct 24	09:11	AM [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
184	Oct 24	09:17	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
185	Oct 24	09:18	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
186	Oct 24	09:18	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
187	Oct 24	09:20	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
188	Oct 24	09:23	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
189	Oct 24	09:24	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
190	Oct 24	09:28	AM SAT300Y, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
191	Oct 24	09:29	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
192	Oct 24	09:30	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
193	Oct 24	09:31	AM SAT300Y, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
194	Oct 24	09:31	AM SAT300Y, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
195	Oct 24	09:34	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
196	Oct 24	09:36	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
197	Oct 24	09:39	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
198	Oct 24	09:42	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
199	Oct 24	09:43	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
200	Oct 24	09:44	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
201	Oct 24	09:47	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
202	Oct 24	09:49	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
203	Oct 24	09:50	AM [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
204	Oct 24	09:52	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
205	Oct 24	09:55	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
206	Oct 24	09:57	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
207	Oct 24	09:58	AM [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
208	Oct 24	09:59	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
209	Oct 24	10:02	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
210	Oct 24	10:12	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
211	Oct 24	10:13	AM [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
212	Oct 24	10:18	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
213	Oct 24	10:20	AM [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
214	Oct 24	10:36	AM [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
215	Oct 24	10:46	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
216	Oct 24	10:59	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
217	Oct 24	11:17	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
218	Oct 24	11:18	AM [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
219	Oct 24	11:25	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
220	Oct 24	11:30	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
221	Oct 24	11:42	AM Toll Free	[REDACTED]	F	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
222	Oct 24	11:48	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	F	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60



Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
Statement date [REDACTED]  
Billing period [REDACTED]  
Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS [REDACTED] continued...

Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
223	0ct 24	12:00	PN OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
224	0ct 24	12:47	PN OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
225	0ct 24	12:56	PN OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
226	0ct 24	01:01	PN OAKVIEW, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
227	0ct 24	01:04	PN VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
228	0ct 24	01:06	PN VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
229	0ct 24	02:06	PN OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
230	0ct 28	04:03	AM VENTUREAST, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
231	0ct 28	01:44	PN SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]		3:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
232	0ct 28	03:26	PN SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
233	0ct 28	03:27	PN SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
234	0ct 28	04:12	PN SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
235	0ct 28	04:26	PN SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]		3:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>490:00</b>	<b>\$144.80</b>	<b>\$1.28</b>	<b>\$146.08</b>

<b>Footnote</b>	<b>Features</b>	<b>Networks</b>	<b>Services</b>	<b>Time Period</b>
	OW-Call Waiting OF-Call Forwarding 3W-Three Way Call DS-Drup Service	NN-National Network CN-Canadian Network WW-NexTel Worldwide WD-Worldwide Discount TJ-Tijuana Network	AL-Alternate Line PU-Plan/Promotional Usage PF-Partial Free FC-Free Call	PP-Peak Period OP-Off Peak Period MP-Multiple Period

Messaging Charges

Text and Numeric Paging Detail

Service Type	Number of Pages	Less Pages In Plan	Less Other Pages	Billable Pages	Rate	Total Charges
Short Message Service						
Peak	2	0	0	2	0.15	0.30
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>\$0.30</b>
<b>Total Messaging Charges</b>						<b>\$0.30</b>

Your Rate Plans

Rate Plan	Service
Unlimited Night & Wnd Minutes	Cellular Minutes
Caller ID	Caller ID

continued...

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
Statement date [REDACTED]  
Billing period [REDACTED]  
Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS [REDACTED] continued...

Your Rate Plans

Rate Plan	Service
National Shared Value Add-on	Call Detail NexTel Group Connect(TM) NexTel Direct Connect® Domestic LD Rate \$0 Direct Connect Cross Fleet Shared Cellular Minutes Shared DC/Group Connect Mins Short Message Service Operator Assisted Messaging Cellular Usage Packet Data Service
Over-the-Air Provisioning	Packet Data Usage VoiceMail
Enhanced VoiceMail Service	

**NEXTEL**

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
 Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
 Statement date [REDACTED]  
 Billing period [REDACTED]  
 Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

## Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
139	Oct 21	07:44 PM	SANTAPAULA, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
140	Oct 21	08:28 PM	SANTAPAULA, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
141	Oct 21	08:27 PM	VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
142	Oct 21	08:28 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
143	Oct 21	08:32 PM	VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
144	Oct 21	08:52 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
145	Oct 22	10:39 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	5:00	2.00	0.00	2.00
146	Oct 22	10:48 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	5:00	2.00	0.00	2.00
147	Oct 22	10:53 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
148	Oct 22	01:25 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
149	Oct 22	01:28 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
150	Oct 22	01:34 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
151	Oct 22	01:38 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
152	Oct 22	02:00 PM	VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]	P	3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
153	Oct 22	02:52 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
154	Oct 22	03:14 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
155	Oct 22	03:32 PM	VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
156	Oct 22	03:32 PM	VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
157	Oct 22	03:33 PM	THOUSNDOAK, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
158	Oct 22	03:59 PM	THOUSNDOAK, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
159	Oct 22	04:03 PM	THOUSNDOAK, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
160	Oct 22	04:28 PM	VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
161	Oct 22	04:27 PM	THOUSNDOAK, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
162	Oct 22	04:29 PM	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
163	Oct 22	05:14 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
164	Oct 22	05:31 PM	VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
165	Oct 22	05:42 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
166	Oct 22	06:35 PM	SANTAPAULA, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
167	Oct 22	06:36 PM	SANTAPAULA, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
168	Oct 22	07:42 PM	SANTAPAULA, CA	[REDACTED]	P	3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
169	Oct 22	08:57 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P/PF	7:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
170	Oct 22	09:22 PM	SANTAPAULA, CA	[REDACTED]	P/PU	2:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
171	Oct 22	09:44 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P/PU	3:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
172	Oct 23	09:47 AM	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
173	Oct 23	09:51 AM	VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
174	Oct 23	09:55 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
175	Oct 23	11:52 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
176	Oct 23	12:05 PM	GARDENA, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
177	Oct 23	12:44 PM	BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
178	Oct 23	12:47 PM	BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
179	Oct 23	12:48 PM	BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
180	Oct 23	03:05 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40

continued...

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
 Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
 Statement date [REDACTED]  
 Billing period [REDACTED]  
 Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

## Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
181	Oct 23	03:08 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
182	Oct 23	07:23 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	8:00	3.20	0.00	3.20
183	Oct 24	09:11 AM	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
184	Oct 24	09:17 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
185	Oct 24	09:18 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
186	Oct 24	09:18 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
187	Oct 24	09:20 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
188	Oct 24	09:23 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
189	Oct 24	09:24 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
190	Oct 24	09:28 AM	BATICCOY, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
191	Oct 24	09:29 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
192	Oct 24	09:30 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
193	Oct 24	09:31 AM	BATICCOY, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
194	Oct 24	09:31 AM	BATICCOY, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
195	Oct 24	09:34 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
196	Oct 24	09:38 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
197	Oct 24	09:39 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
198	Oct 24	09:42 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
199	Oct 24	09:43 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
200	Oct 24	09:44 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
201	Oct 24	09:47 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
202	Oct 24	09:49 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
203	Oct 24	09:50 AM	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
204	Oct 24	09:52 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
205	Oct 24	09:55 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
206	Oct 24	09:57 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
207	Oct 24	09:58 AM	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
208	Oct 24	09:59 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
209	Oct 24	10:02 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
210	Oct 24	10:12 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
211	Oct 24	10:13 AM	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
212	Oct 24	10:18 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
213	Oct 24	10:20 AM	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
214	Oct 24	10:39 AM	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
215	Oct 24	10:46 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
216	Oct 24	10:59 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
217	Oct 24	11:17 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
218	Oct 24	11:18 AM	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	P	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
219	Oct 24	11:28 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
220	Oct 24	11:30 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
221	Oct 24	11:42 AM	Toll Free	[REDACTED]	P	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
222	Oct 24	11:46 AM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	P	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60

continued...

NEXTel/10/01/01/01/01

**NEXTEL**

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
 Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
 Statement date [REDACTED]  
 Billing period [REDACTED]  
 Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS [REDACTED] *continued...*

**Telecommunications Services Call Detail**

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
223	Oct 24	12:03	PH OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.60	0.00	0.60
224	Oct 24	12:47	PH OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.60	0.00	0.60
225	Oct 24	12:55	PH OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
226	Oct 24	01:01	PH OAKVIEW, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
227	Oct 24	01:04	PH VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
228	Oct 24	01:05	PH VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
229	Oct 24	02:55	PH OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
230	Oct 25	04:03	AM VENTURAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]	/PU	1:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
231	Oct 25	01:44	PH SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	/PU	3:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
232	Oct 25	03:25	PH SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	/PU	1:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
233	Oct 25	03:27	PH SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	/PU	2:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
234	Oct 25	04:12	PH SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	/PU	2:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
235	Oct 25	04:26	PH SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	/PU	3:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>490:00</b>	<b>\$144.60</b>	<b>\$1.29</b>	<b>\$146.09</b>

Footnote: Features Networks Services Time Period  
 CW-Call Waiting NN-National Network AL - Alternate Line PP-Peak Period  
 CF-Call Forwarding ON-Canadian Network PU-Plan/Promotional Usage OP-Off Peak Period  
 SW-Three Way Call WW-Nextel Worldwide PF-Partial Free  
 DS-Dialup Service WD-Worldwide Discount FD-Free Call MP-Multiple Period  
 TJ-Tijuana Network

**Messaging Charges**

**Text and Numeric Paging Detail**

Service Type	Number of Pages	Less Pages In Plan	Less Other Pages	Billable Pages	Rate	Total Charges
Short Message Service						
Peak	2	0	0	2	0.15	0.30
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>\$0.30</b>
<b>Total Messaging Charges</b>						<b>\$0.30</b>

**Your Rate Plans**

Rate Plan	Service
Unlimited Night & Wknd Minutes	Cellular Minutes
Caller ID	Caller ID

*continued...*

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
 Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
 Statement date [REDACTED]  
 Billing period [REDACTED]  
 Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS [REDACTED] *continued...*

**Your Rate Plans**

Rate Plan	Service
National Shared Value Add-on	Call Detail
	Nextel Group Connect(TM)
	Nextel Direct Connect®
	Domestic LD Rate \$0
	Direct Connect Cross Fleet
	Shared Cellular Minutes
	Shared DC/Group Connect Mins
	Short Message Service
	Operator Assisted Messaging
	Cellular Usage
Over-the-Air Provisioning	Packet Data Service
	Packet Data Usage
Enhanced VoiceMail Service	VoiceMail

NEXTEL

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
Statement date [REDACTED]  
Billing period [REDACTED]  
Invoice number [REDACTED]

EVANS PHONE STATEMENT

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
Statement date [REDACTED]  
Billing period [REDACTED]  
Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
139	Oct 21	07:44	PH SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
140	Oct 21	08:26	PH SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
141	Oct 21	08:27	PH VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
142	Oct 21	08:28	PH OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
143	Oct 21	08:32	PH VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]					
144	Oct 21	08:52	PH OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
145	Oct 22	10:39	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
146	Oct 22	10:48	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
147	Oct 22	10:53	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
148	Oct 22	01:25	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
149	Oct 22	01:29	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
150	Oct 22	01:34	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
151	Oct 22	01:36	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
152	Oct 22	02:00	PM VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]					
153	Oct 22	02:52	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
154	Oct 22	03:14	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
155	Oct 22	03:32	PH VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]					
156	Oct 22	03:32	PH VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]					
157	Oct 22	03:33	PH THOUSNDOK, CA	[REDACTED]					
158	Oct 22	03:59	PM THOUSNDOK, CA	[REDACTED]					
159	Oct 22	04:03	PM THOUSNDOK, CA	[REDACTED]					
160	Oct 22	04:28	PM VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]					
161	Oct 22	04:27	PM THOUSNDOK, CA	[REDACTED]					
162	Oct 22	04:29	PM	[REDACTED]					
163	Oct 22	05:14	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
164	Oct 22	05:31	PM VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]					
165	Oct 22	05:42	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
166	Oct 22	06:35	PM SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]					
167	Oct 22	06:36	PM SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]					
168	Oct 22	07:42	PH SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]					
169	Oct 22	08:57	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
170	Oct 22	09:22	PM SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]					
171	Oct 22	09:44	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
172	Oct 23	09:47	AM	[REDACTED]					
173	Oct 23	09:51	AM VENTRAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]					
174	Oct 23	09:55	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
175	Oct 23	11:52	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
176	Oct 23	12:05	PM GARDENA, CA	[REDACTED]					
177	Oct 23	12:44	PM BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]					
178	Oct 23	12:47	PM BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
179	Oct 23	12:48	PM BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
180	Oct 23	03:05	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40

SUSPECT'S HOUSE

SUSPECT'S CELL

9:17  
9:18  
9:18  
9:20  
9:24  
9:29  
9:30  
9:34  
9:36  
9:47  
9:49  
9:52  
9:56  
9:57  
9:59  
10:02  
10:12  
10:46  
10:59  
11:28

continued...

WORKSHEET

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
181	Oct 23	03:05	PH OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
182	Oct 23	07:23	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		8:00	3.20	0.00	3.20
183	Oct 24	09:11	AM	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
184	Oct 24	09:17	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
185	Oct 24	09:18	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
186	Oct 24	09:18	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
187	Oct 24	09:20	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
188	Oct 24	09:23	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
189	Oct 24	09:24	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
190	Oct 24	09:25	AM BATICOOY, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
191	Oct 24	09:29	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
192	Oct 24	09:30	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
193	Oct 24	09:31	AM BATICOOY, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
194	Oct 24	09:31	AM BATICOOY, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
195	Oct 24	09:34	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
196	Oct 24	09:36	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
197	Oct 24	09:39	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
198	Oct 24	09:42	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
199	Oct 24	09:43	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
200	Oct 24	09:44	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
201	Oct 24	09:47	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
202	Oct 24	09:49	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
203	Oct 24	09:50	AM	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
204	Oct 24	09:52	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
205	Oct 24	09:55	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
206	Oct 24	09:57	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
207	Oct 24	09:58	AM	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
208	Oct 24	09:59	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
209	Oct 24	10:02	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
210	Oct 24	10:12	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
211	Oct 24	10:13	AM	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
212	Oct 24	10:15	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
213	Oct 24	10:20	AM	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
214	Oct 24	10:30	AM	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
215	Oct 24	10:45	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
216	Oct 24	10:59	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
217	Oct 24	11:17	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
218	Oct 24	11:18	AM	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
219	Oct 24	11:25	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
220	Oct 24	11:30	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
221	Oct 24	11:42	AM Toll Free	[REDACTED]		4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
222	Oct 24	11:46	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60

1156 - shot susp. 10 minutes  
came returned to  
C.P. per  
PART - SWAT.

continued...

**NEXTEL**

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
 Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
 Statement date [REDACTED]  
 Billing period [REDACTED]  
 Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

*continued...*

## Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
139	Oct 21	07:44	PH SANTAPULA, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
140	Oct 21	08:26	PH SANTAPULA, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
141	Oct 21	08:27	PH VENTRAEAST, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
142	Oct 21	08:28	PH OJAI, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
143	Oct 21	08:32	PH VENTRAEAST, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
144	Oct 21	08:52	PH OJAI, CA			3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
145	Oct 22	10:39	AM OJAI, CA			5:00	2.00	0.00	2.00
146	Oct 22	10:48	AM OJAI, CA			5:00	2.00	0.00	2.00
147	Oct 22	10:53	AM OJAI, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
148	Oct 22	01:25	PH OJAI, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
149	Oct 22	01:29	PH OJAI, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
150	Oct 22	01:34	PH OJAI, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
151	Oct 22	01:36	PH OJAI, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
152	Oct 22	02:00	PH VENTURA, CA			3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
153	Oct 22	02:52	PH OJAI, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
154	Oct 22	03:14	PH OJAI, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
155	Oct 22	03:32	PH VENTRAEAST, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
156	Oct 22	03:32	PH VENTRAEAST, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
157	Oct 22	03:33	PH THOUSNDOAK, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
158	Oct 22	03:59	PH THOUSNDOAK, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
159	Oct 22	04:03	PH THOUSNDOAK, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
160	Oct 22	04:26	PH VENTRAEAST, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
161	Oct 22	04:27	PH THOUSNDOAK, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
162	Oct 22	04:29	PH			4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
163	Oct 22	05:14	PH OJAI, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
164	Oct 22	05:31	PH VENTRAEAST, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
165	Oct 22	05:42	PH OJAI, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
166	Oct 22	06:35	PH SANTAPULA, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
167	Oct 22	06:35	PH SANTAPULA, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
168	Oct 22	07:42	PH SANTAPULA, CA			3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
169	Oct 22	08:57	PH OJAI, CA			7:00	2.80	0.00	2.80
170	Oct 22	09:22	PH SANTAPULA, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
171	Oct 22	09:44	PH OJAI, CA			3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
172	Oct 23	09:47	AM			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
173	Oct 23	09:51	AM VENTRAEAST, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
174	Oct 23	09:55	AM OJAI, CA			2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
175	Oct 23	11:52	AM OJAI, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
176	Oct 23	12:08	PH GARDENA, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
177	Oct 23	12:44	PH BURBANK, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
178	Oct 23	12:47	PH BURBANK, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
179	Oct 23	12:48	PH BURBANK, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
180	Oct 23	03:05	PH OJAI, CA			1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40

*continued...*

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
 Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
 Statement date [REDACTED]  
 Billing period [REDACTED]  
 Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

*continued...*

## Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
181	Oct 23	03:05	PH OJAI, CA		PP	3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
182	Oct 23	07:23	PH OJAI, CA		PP	8:00	3.20	0.00	3.20
183	Oct 24	09:11	AM		PP	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
184	Oct 24	09:17	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
185	Oct 24	09:18	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
186	Oct 24	09:18	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
187	Oct 24	09:20	AM OJAI, CA		PP	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
188	Oct 24	09:23	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
189	Oct 24	09:24	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
190	Oct 24	09:25	AM SATTICDY, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
191	Oct 24	09:29	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
192	Oct 24	09:30	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
193	Oct 24	09:31	AM SATTICDY, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
194	Oct 24	09:31	AM SATTICDY, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
195	Oct 24	09:34	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
196	Oct 24	09:35	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
197	Oct 24	09:39	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
198	Oct 24	09:42	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
199	Oct 24	09:43	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
200	Oct 24	09:44	AM OJAI, CA		PP	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
201	Oct 24	09:47	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
202	Oct 24	09:49	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
203	Oct 24	09:50	AM		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
204	Oct 24	09:52	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
205	Oct 24	09:55	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
206	Oct 24	09:57	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
207	Oct 24	09:58	AM		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
208	Oct 24	09:59	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
209	Oct 24	10:02	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
210	Oct 24	10:12	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
211	Oct 24	10:13	AM		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
212	Oct 24	10:18	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
213	Oct 24	10:20	AM		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
214	Oct 24	10:39	AM		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
215	Oct 24	10:46	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
216	Oct 24	10:59	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
217	Oct 24	11:17	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
218	Oct 24	11:18	AM		PP	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
219	Oct 24	11:26	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
220	Oct 24	11:30	AM OJAI, CA		PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
221	Oct 24	11:42	AM Toll Free		PP	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
222	Oct 24	11:46	AM OJAI, CA		PP	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60

*continued...*

**NEXTEL**

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
 Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
 Statement date [REDACTED]  
 Billing period [REDACTED]  
 Invoice number [REDACTED]

Page 629

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

**Telecommunications Services Call Detail**

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
223	Oct 24	12:03 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
224	Oct 24	12:47 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
225	Oct 24	12:55 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
226	Oct 24	01:01 PM	OAKVIEW, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
227	Oct 24	01:04 PM	VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
228	Oct 24	01:05 PM	VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
229	Oct 24	02:55 PM	OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
230	Oct 25	04:03 AM	VENTURAEAST, CA	[REDACTED]	OP/PU	1:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
231	Oct 25	01:44 PM	SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	OP/PU	3:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
232	Oct 25	03:25 PM	SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	OP/PU	1:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
233	Oct 25	03:27 PM	SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	OP/PU	2:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
234	Oct 25	04:12 PM	SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	OP/PU	2:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
235	Oct 25	04:26 PM	SANBARBARA, CA	[REDACTED]	OP/PU	3:00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>480:00</b>	<b>\$144.80</b>	<b>\$1.29</b>	<b>\$146.09</b>

<b>Footnote:</b>	<b>Feature</b>	<b>Networks</b>	<b>Services</b>	<b>Time Period</b>
	OW-Call Waiting	NN-National Network	AL - Alternate Line	PP-Peak Period
	OF-Call Forwarding	CN-Canadian Network	PU-Plan/Promotional Usage	OP-Off Peak Period
	3W-Three Way Call	WW-Nextel Worldwide	PF-Partial Free	MP-Multiple Period
	DS-Dialup Service	WD-Worldwide Discount	FC-Free Call	
		TJ-Tijuana Network		

**Messaging Charges****Text and Numeric Paging Detail**

Service Type	Number of Pages	Less Pages In Plan	Less Other Pages	Billable Pages	Rate	Total Charges
Short Message Service						
Peak	2	0	0	2	0.15	0.30
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>\$0.30</b>

**Total Messaging Charges \$0.30****Your Rate Plans**

Rate Plan	Service
Unlimited Night & Week Minutes	Cellular Minutes
Caller ID	Caller ID

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
 Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]  
 Statement date [REDACTED]  
 Billing period [REDACTED]  
 Invoice number [REDACTED]

Page 630

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

**Your Rate Plans**

Rate Plan	Service
National Shared Value Add-on	Call Detail
	Nextel Group Connect(TM)
	Nextel Direct Connect®
	Domestic LD Rate \$0
	Direct Connect Cross Fleet
	Shared Cellular Minutes
	Shared DC/Group Connect Mins
	Short Message Service
	Operator Assisted Messaging
	Cellular Usage
	Packet Data Service
Over-the-Air Provisioning	
	Packet Data Usage
Enhanced VoiceMail Service	VoiceMail

continued...

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. 3012 2 BEAT 3A01 3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

While at the front of the Deer Lodge I saw Sr. Deputy Evans, Sr. Deputy Preciado and Sgt. Edling on the patio of the Deer lodge. Evans was talking on the bullhorn try to get the suspect to engage in conversation. I saw patrol officers at the front (1-side) of the location on perimeter. I contacted Delossantos and told him that we needed to move swat personnel to the patrol positions at the front of the residence. I also told him to send a marksmen team to the 1 / 2 corner on the Deer Lodge patio to cover Sr. Deputy Evans team while they tried to make contact.

Once the perimeter teams were set, I met with Deputy Rowland who had completed the scout of the location. Rowland told me that the suspect had earlier been seen on the 3-side of the location. He said that there was a deck with stairs leading up to the suspects door. He told me the 3-side was the probable location that the suspect would exit. I added Rowland into my position, as a cover officer, and I told the team we would move to the 3-side of the location. We went around the Deer lodge and ended up to the rear of a residence at ████ Alvarado. This was directly south of the suspects location. I told Sr. Deputy Macias to force entry into the location to see if we could get a view of the suspects residence. Sr. Deputy Schierman told me that the front room of the residence would be a good location for a sniper team. It provided a clear view to the suspects residence, with a view of the door on the 3-side. I contacted Delossantos and told him to send a marksmen team to the house on Alvarado. He advised that Payton and Rich were responding. While we were at the residence we could hear the suspect yelling. I asked on the radio if anyone had sight of the suspect. Someone advised that the suspect was possibly yelling at the 1-side. At about the same time, I saw two patrol deputies very close to the rear of the suspects house. I told Schierman and Rowland to move across Alvarado to the rear of the suspects house and get the patrol personnel out of the yard. I told them to move to the rear of the suspects garage on the 3-side and advise if that was a good staging location for the rest of the ERT team. Payton and Rich advised that they were set in the house on Alvarado and they had a good view of the deck on the 3-side.

Schierman and Rowland proceeded to the rear of the suspects garage and remove the patrol personnel. They further advised that the rear of the garage was a good location for the rest of the team. The rear of the garage provided quick access to the base of the stairs should the suspect exit the location during negotiations. I moved the rest of the ERT team to the rear of the garage 3-side. I gathered the team and told them to stay behind the garage and out of sight of the second story. I told them I did not want the suspect to see us and that the perimeter and marksmen personnel would call if the suspect came out. While we were staged I heard the suspect yelling. I could not understand what he was saying but it was a loud yell and it sounded like he was at the 3-side of the second floor. I was just

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**10/24/03 20:58**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**J. Miller Sgt.1968/SPEC.SERV.** *JM*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012 2 BEAT 3A01 3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

starting to update Delossantos when I heard a shot. Deputy Payton advised that the suspect was on the 3-side deck with a rifle and had fired a shot. I moved behind Schierman to the side of the garage, Schierman said he had a view of the suspect with the gun and the suspect was moving back into the residence. I moved Schierman back behind the garage. I was in the process of gathering the team back together, when I heard Payton via radio advise the suspect was back out. I then heard another shot and Payton advise "one shot out", I knew that meant that Payton had fired at the suspect. We quickly moved to the base of the stairs. Payton advised the suspect was down. Schierman and Rowland moved up the stairs and the suspect was lying with his feet at the thresh hold of the door and his head just inside the doorway. As I moved closer I could see a large pool of blood on the kitchen floor and blood appearing to be coming out of the suspect head. The suspect was lying on his left side. I called for the medic and within seconds [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was next to me. [REDACTED] pulled the suspect out onto the deck and began to treat the suspect. As he rolled the suspect to his back I could see a large wound on the right side jaw of the suspect. I advised Schierman, Rowland and Wright to clear the rest of the residence for additional people and then secure the residence as a crime scene. The fire department and ambulance paramedics responded to assist Medic [REDACTED] They placed the suspect on a flat board and moved him down the stairs to the ambulance. As they moved down the stairs and to the ambulance, a trail of blood drops was being left. The drops were continuous from the original location of the suspect to the loading point of the ambulance on Alvarado.

Schierman advised that the residence was clear. I placed Deputy Baugher at the base of the stairs to secure the rear of the crime scene and Deputy Duffner at the front of the location. All Swat personnel were told to return to the command post.

I contacted Detective Montagna in front of the residence and walked him to the front of the location. I told him that the crime scene would be best entered from the front of the location as to avoid walking through the blood at the rear. I pointed to the location of the blood in the kitchen and the firearms located in the front room. We left the location and I went to the location where Payton and Rich were standing by with Sgt. Lareva.

I asked Payton and Rich if they were okay and if they had called their wives. Knowing that both of their wives Work for the Sheriff's Department, I did not want them to hear about this and worry. They both said they had called their wives. Sgt. Lareva was talking to Rich and Payton walked over to were I was standing. Before I could say anything else Deputy Payton said, "Sarge the guy came back out and came up with the gun, I could not let him shoot again." He started to describe to me how the suspect raised the gun. Payton

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/24/03 20:58

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
J. Miller Sgt.1968/SPEC.SERV. *J 1968*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012 2 BEAT 3A01 3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

raised his hands as if he was holding a rifle, showing me how the suspect raised the rifle. I interrupted him and told him it was okay. I told him to, "just remember everything that he saw and to describe everything just as it happened when the detectives interview you." Rich and Lareva moved over next to us, and Rich began to talk about the incident. Rich said, "sarge if Chris hadn't shot I was getting ready to squeeze the trigger, I saw his hands down and the gun in his hands. He started to raise the gun in this direction and I was going to shoot then I heard Chris' round go off." I told Payton and Rich there were guns in the house but that the gun by the suspect had not been located yet. Payton said, "Oh, he had a gun no doubt." I told him, again, to just tell every detail to the investigators. Lareva took Payton and Rich back up to the command post. I secured my gear.

I went to the command post and was told to standby with Payton and Rich until the investigators arrived. We sat at the table in the command post with Deputy Hardy and Captain Hindman. Payton and Rich ate lunch at the table but did not talk about the incident. As I watched Payton, I could see he was beginning to tear up. I said, "Chris are you okay." He said, "he had a gun sarge, he had a gun." I put my hand on his shoulder and said, "it's okay, what you saw is what is important." He put his head down and didn't say anything else. There was no further conversation between Rich and Payton while at the command post. Investigator Dowd arrived and took Payton to the Ojai Valley Station. Detective Rubright took Rich aside for an interview and I returned to the SWAT debrief in Ventura.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/24/03 20:58</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>J. Miller Sgt.1968/SPEC.SERV.</b> <i>JM</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
---	---	------------------------

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3049	3 BEAT 3401	4 RB NUMBER 03-20728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME	
	10 24 03 0900	FRI		10 24 03 1405 FRI	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
MARICOPA HWY		OTATE	CA	93023	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
S	REED, PEARRE		N	M	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the-public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.		
	10/24/03 / 1325	M. MARCO / 3126 / VSP / ESN	[Signature] / 035		
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 2 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

03-30788

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 GENDER	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13701, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:  
 Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and  
 Incident was verbal only; no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) or  
 A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC), occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.  
 A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC).

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)  
 SPOUSES  
 FORMER SPOUSES  
 COHABITANTS  
 FORMER COHABITANT  
 DATING/ENGAGED  
 FORMER DATING/ENGAGED  
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS  
 (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser?  YES  NO  
 (2) Number of prior responses? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons.  
 Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s).  YES  NO

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION** 107  STOLEN  LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

108  Boys  ATB  Road  Hybrid  Girls  Juv.  BMX  Cruiser

109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

8 **NARRATIVE** If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
LP - LOST PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
	C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

120 CODE 121 ITEM 122 QTY. 123 ITEM NAME 124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER 126 MISC. DESCRIPTION 127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 128 VALUE

ON 10/24/2003, AT APPROXIMATELY 0945 HOURS, I RECEIVED A SWAT TEAM ACTIVATION VIA MY PAGER. I WAS INFORMED A MALE SUBJECT WAS FIRING SHOTS BOTH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE HIS RESIDENCE. THE ADDRESS WAS GIVEN AS [REDACTED] FERRICOPA HIGHWAY, AND THE SUBJECT WAS MENTALLY DISTURBED. DEPUTIES MONT YOUNG (#2544), JOHN HADDUCK (#3046) AND I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1050 HRS. I WAS AGAIN BRIEFED ON THE SITUATION. I WAS TOLD THAT (S) PEARRE REED WAS INSIDE HIS RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] FERRICOPA HIGHWAY. I WAS TOLD THE SUBJECT WAS MENTALLY DISTURBED AND WAS FIRING SHOTS BOTH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE HIS HOME. I WAS GIVEN A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF REED AND A LAYOUT OF HIS HOME AND SURROUNDING AREA.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3001 03-30728

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>DEPUTY YOUNG AND I WERE DEPLOYED TO A PERIMETER POSITION AT THE TWO/THREE SIDE OF REED'S HOME. WE ARRIVED IN POSITION AT APPROXIMATELY 1128 HOURS AND RECEIVED PATROL DEPUTIES ON SCENE.</p> <p>DEPUTY YOUNG AND I TOOK A POSITION OF COVER BEHIND A PATROL VEHICLE PARKED ON NORTH ALVARADO STREET. WE WERE LOCATED APPROXIMATELY TWENTY-FIVE YARDS FROM REED'S RESIDENCE, TOWARD EL COMEJO DRIVE. OUR FIELD OF VISION WAS MINIMAL DUE TO HEAVY BRUSH, TREES AND VEGETATION.</p> <p>WHILE AT OUR LOCATION I COULD HEAR A MALE SUBJECT YELL, "SHUT UP, SHUT UP" FROM INSIDE REED'S HOME. AT THAT POINT, DEPUTY PAYTON (#3011) ADVISED HE COULD SEE REED ON A SECOND STORY BALCONY WITH A RIFLE. I THEN HEARD A SINGLE GUNSHOT. DEPUTY PAYTON ADVISED THE SUBJECT FIRED INTO THE AIR. AT NO POINT COULD I SEE REED, NOR PAYTON.</p> <p>APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES LATER, I HEARD A SECOND SHOT. DEPUTY PAYTON ADVISED HE HAD FIRED ONE SHOT AND THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN ON THE BALCONY. AGAIN I COULD NOT SEE THE SUSPECT, NOR COULD I SEE DEPUTY PAYTON. I ESTIMATE DEPUTY PAYTON ADVISED HE HAD TAKEN A SHOT AT APPROXIMATELY 1158 HOURS.</p> <p>DEPUTY YOUNG AND I HEARD OUR POSITION FOR ANOTHER TEN MINUTES UNTIL WE WERE TOLD TO SECURE FROM THE AREA.</p>						

12-DATE / TIME REPORTED	14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO
	102403/1325	M. MERO / 3026 / WSP / CSU	[Signature] / 3030

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 3A	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) <b>SHOTS FIRED</b>		8 CLASS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To.)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To.)		
15 OCCURRED FROM MO DAY YR TIME 10 24 03 09	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO DAY YR TIME 10 24 03 1200	18 DOW		
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP <b>MARIOPA HIGHWAY OJAI CA</b>					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>REED PIARRC</b>		23 RACE	24 SEX	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		40 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
41 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	42 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		43 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
44 CODE	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker		46 RACE	47 SEX	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		62 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
63 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		64 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		65 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$		70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
71 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		72 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10/24/03 0935	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/24/03 1400	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Sgt. J. B. ... CAP. 045E		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. H/O 03-30728	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 4 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

03-2072E

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

80	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ( PC 13700, 13701, 13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 ( RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT ) <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and Incident was verbal only; no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (brief narrative required) or A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( _____ PC), occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC).		104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC) <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP		105 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO									
106 BICYCLE INFORMATION			107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)										
108 Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser		109 COLOR		110 MAKE / MODEL		111 FRAME SIZE		112 WHEEL SIZE		113 GEARS		114 SERIAL NUMBER	
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY			116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS						117 VALUE				

88 NARRATIVE # Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #99. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

118 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	UP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK	K - MISCELLANEOUS
----------------------	--------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------	-------------	----------------------	--------------------------	--------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------------	-------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
/	/	/	ON OCTOBER 24, 2003 AT APPROXIMATELY 0935 HOURS I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT MY DESK FROM CAPT. BILL FLANNIGAN, THE WATCH COMMANDER. CAPT. FLANNIGAN TOLD ME THAT SGT. MIKE HASIY WAS REQUESTING A SWAT TEAM RESPONSE TO AN ACTIVE SHOOPER ACROSS FROM THE DEER LODGE W OJAI. CAPT. FLANNIGAN STATED THAT A SUBJECT IN A RESIDENCE WAS MENTALLY DISTURBED, HAD BEEN DRINKING AND HAD FIRED SEVERAL SHOTS BOTH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE THE RESIDENCE. CAPT. FLANNIGAN TOLD ME THAT HE WOULD CALL ME BACK WITH FURTHER DETAILS.						/
/	/	/	A FEW MINUTES LATER CAPT. FLANNIGAN AGAIN CALLED TO TELL ME THAT CAPT. GARY PETTIS WAS ON SCENE AS THE INCIDENT COMMANDER. I REQUESTED CAPT. PETTIS CELL PHONE NUMBER FROM CAPT. FLANNIGAN AT WHICH TIME OUR CONVERSATION WAS TERMINATED. I ENDEAVORED TO CALL CAPT. PETTIS CELL PHONE NUMBER,						/

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
3012 3A 03-3072E

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			COULD NOT MAKE CONNECTION. I RECONTACTED CAPT. FRANKLIN AND REQUESTED THAT HE HAVE CAPT. PEDER CALL ME.						
			A COUPLE OF MINUTES LATER CAPT. PEDER CALLS AND STATES THAT HE WAS ON-SCENE AT THE INCIDENT AND THAT THE SUBJECT WAS YELLING AND FIRING SHOTS FROM HIS RESIDENCE. I CONFIRMED THE LOCATION AND THE LOCATION OF THE COMMAND POST WITH CAPT. PEDER AND PAGED THE SWAT TEAM AT APPROX. 0945 HRS.						
			I ARRIVED AT THE COMMAND POST ON MARICOPA HIGHWAY JUST SOUTH OF THE LOCATION AT APPROXIMATELY 1000 HOURS. I CONTACTED CAPT. PEDER AND CHIEF MARY ROUSE FOR AN UPDATE ON THE ACTIVITY THAT WAS TRANSPILING AT THE LOCATION. CAPT. PEDER TOLD ME THAT THE SUBJECT HAD EXITED THE RESIDENCE AND FIRED A SHOT IN THE DIRECTION OF DEPUTIES WITH AN UNKNOWN TYPE OF FIREARM. AT THIS TIME THERE WERE THREE SWAT PERSONNEL ON SCENE WHO WERE FULLY "GEARED UP" AND READY TO RESPOND. I ASSIGNED THEM TO ASSIST PATROL WITH EVACUATIONS OF NEIGHBORS IN AS MUCH AS THERE WAS ONE RESIDENCE IMMEDIATELY ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE LOCATION OF THE INCIDENT THAT PATROL PERSONNEL HAD BEEN UNABLE TO EVACUATE.						
			AS ADDITIONAL SWAT PERSONNEL ARRIVED AT THE COMMAND POST A RAPID RESPONSE TEAM WAS ESTABLISHED AND SENT TO THE LOCATION WITH LESS LETHAL MUNITIONS WITH THE EVENT THAT THE SUBJECT SHOULD EXIT THE LOCATION.						
			A FLOOR PLAN OF THE RESIDENCE WAS OBTAINED FROM SR. DET. LISA PAVEA WHO HAD INTERVIEWED AND						

13 DATE / TIME REPORTED 10/24/03 0935  
 14 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/24/03 1400  
 15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. R. Hill CAPT 045E  
 16 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] DE LOS ANGELES

## NARRATIVE REPORT

(Continued)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

17 CASE NUMBER

Page 4 of 4

03-30728

OBTAINED SAME FROM THE LANDLORD.

SWAT TEAM PERSONNEL WERE DETAILED TO RELIEVE  
PATROL PERSONNEL AT THE PERIMETER OF THE  
LOCATION.

MNT PERSONNEL READIED A "THROW ABOVE" FOR  
DELIVERY INTO THE LOCATION IN AS MUCH AS THE  
SUBJECT REFUSED TO ANSWER HIS TELEPHONE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1155 HRS THE COMMAND POST WAS  
ADVISED BY A SWAT OFFICER THAT THE SUBJECT  
HAD EXITED THE HOUSE YELLING AND WAS FIRING A  
SHOT INTO THE AIR.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS A SWAT OFFICER  
ADVISED THAT THE SUBJECT WAS SHOT AND DOWN.

THE SWAT MEDIC, [REDACTED] WAS IMMEDIATELY  
DISPATCHED TO THE SCENE ALONG WITH SEVERAL SWAT  
OFFICERS TO ATTEND TO THE SUBJECT. SHORTLY  
THEREAFTER COUNTY FIRE PERSONNEL AND AMBULANCE  
PERSONNEL ARRIVED ON SCENE.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 3012		3 BEAT 3A		4 RB NUMBER 03-30728					
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>									
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED				CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)							
74 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)							
OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME				DOW		OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME							
19 OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP				
[REDACTED]		MARICOPA HWY, OJAI			CA		93023						
20 CODE: V - VICTIM		W - WITNESS		R - REPORTING PARTY		F - FINDER		O - OWNER		P - PARTY			
21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME REED, PIAARRE			AKA / Moniker		23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )				CITY		STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE	
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.									
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )				CITY		STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE	
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.									
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		68 THEFT		69 FORCE / WEAPON		72 SPECIAL INTEREST					
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  <input type="checkbox"/> ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		(Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other					
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS				71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES									
\$				<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 625 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO									
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO					
10-24-03 1145		10-24-03 1330		NICKLES 2658 ECP/SEA				[Signature]					
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER													



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  
 3012 3A 03-30728

Page 3 of 4 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>I DROVE TO THE AREA OF MARICOPA HWY AND ALVARADO ST AS PART OF A SWAT TEAM ACTIVATION. I ARRIVED AT THE COMMAND POST AT ABOUT 1045 HOURS. I WAS AT THE COMMAND POST WHEN I HEARD SGT. DE LOS SANTOS BROADCAST A SUSPECT DESCRIPTION VIA RADIO. I HEARD THE DESCRIPTION AS A WHITE MALE, [REDACTED] HAIR, [REDACTED] EYES, WITH A MUSTACHE AND BEARD, WEARING UNKNOWN COLORED CLOTHING, AND ARMED WITH AN UNKNOWN TYPE WEAPON. I REMEMBER THIS BECAUSE I WROTE IT WITH A DRY GYASE MARKER ON AN INTERIOR COMMAND POST WALL.</p> <p>I BROUGHT MY MAVICA CAMERA TO THE DEER LODGE PATIO AREA. I TOOK A COUPLE OF PICTURES TO BRING BACK TO THE COMMAND POST. I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST BUT WAS UNABLE TO PRINT THE PICTURES USING THE COMMAND POST EQUIPMENT.</p> <p>I MET WITH SGT. LAREVA OUTSIDE THE COMMAND POST. HE DIRECTED ME TO STORE MY ISSUED GALIL RIFLE I WAS CARRYING, AND TO RE-DEPLOY WITH A 40 MM LESS LETHAL GUN.</p> <p>AS I WAS WALKING TO MY CAR, I HEARD ONE GUN SHOT FIRED IN THE DISTANCE. I HEARD ONE OF THE OTHER TEAM MEMBERS</p>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 1330  
 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT NICKLAS 2658 ECP5 SEV  
 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 105, SA 705, 016

## NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

03-30728

(Continued)

Page 4 of 4

(I DONT REMEMBER WHO) BROADCAST VIA RADIO THAT THE SUSPECT STEPPED OUT THE BACK OF THE HOUSE, FIRED ONE ROUND WITH A RIFLE INTO THE AIR, AND THEN WENT BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE.

APPROXIMATELY FIVE TO TEN MINUTES LATER, I HEARD DEP. PAYTON BROADCAST THAT THE SUSPECT HAD RETURNED WITH THE RIFLE OUTSIDE THE BACK OF THE HOUSE. I HEARD ANOTHER SINGLE GUNSHOT COMING FROM THE AREA OF THE SUSPECT'S HOUSE. I THEN HEARD DEP. PAYTON BROADCAST THAT THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN. I WAS IN THE AREA OF THE COMMAND POST WHEN THIS HAPPENED AND COULD NOT SEE ANY PORTION OF THE HOUSE.

I WENT TO THE INTERSECTION OF MARICOPA AND ALVARADO, AND ASSISTED WITH DIRECTING FIRE AND AMBULANCE UNITS TO THE HOUSE TO PROVIDE MEDICAL ATTENTION TO (S) REED. I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST AT THE DIRECTION OF SGT. MILLER (VIA RADIO). I CHECKED OUT AT THE COMMAND POST AT 1215 HOURS.

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>B001</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>03-30728</u>
4 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	5 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION
6 ITEM QTY	7 ITEM NAME	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER
8	9	12 VALUE

- Supplemental     Case Closed
- Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description - Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S Name: Reed, Pierre

On 10-23-03 at approx. 1600 hours Deputies Ragan, Bourget, and I responded to [redacted] Maricopa Hwy for a disturbance call. Dispatch advised that there had been possibly two male subjects heard arguing at the scene. The incident was heard only. Upon arrival I heard a male subject yelling inside the residence. We walked up the stairs to the residence and knocked on the door. I heard a male voice inside the residence yell at us to go away. From the sound of the voice, I could tell the subject was intoxicated and agitated. Dep. Ragan knocked on the door again. This time a male subject answered the door. Dep. Ragan explained to the subject that we had received a disturbance call and asked the subject if everything was ok. The subject told us to get off his property and that he did not want to talk to us. I asked the subject ~~his~~ his name was. The subject replied that he did not want to give me his name and that he wanted us off the property. The subject appeared intoxicated so I asked him how much alcohol he had consumed. The subject told me, "I drank plenty, but I am in my own home". I told the subject that we had been called to the residence and that we need to obtain some information before we left. The subject again told us to get off his property. I told the subject that as soon as we got the information we needed we would leave. I asked the subject if we could come into the residence. The subject told us that there was no way we were coming into his house, and again told us to get off his property. I asked the subject if it was ok if we stood outside and got the information we needed. The subject begrudgingly agreed. I asked the subject what his name was. The subject told me that he did not need to give me his name. I explained to the subject that his name was part of the information that we needed before we could leave his residence. The subject told me his name was Pierre Reed and then told us to leave. I explained to Reed that we needed more information than just his name. Reed became angry and told us he wanted us off his property. I again told Reed that we could not leave until we had obtained the information we needed. Reed asked me how much more information I needed. I showed Reed a field interview card and told him I needed to fill in all the boxes. Reed told me he didn't want to talk to me anymore and shut the door. I went over to an open window where I could see Reed. I began asking Reed the information to fill out the field interview card. Reed answered all the questions but asked repeatedly if I was done. Once I had filled out the interview card I asked Reed who he had been yelling at. Reed told me that he had been talking to his bird, which he held up and showed me. I asked Reed if there was anyone else inside the residence. Reed told me no. I asked Reed if we could come in and see if there was anyone else in the residence. Reed told me that there was no way we were coming into the residence. From my vantage point, I could see most of the residence. There did not appear to be anything out of the ordinary. Reed again asked me if I was done. I told Reed that yes, I had finished getting the information I needed. Reed then told us again to get off of his property.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

5-20-04 / 7000

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M. HADJIS / 5512 / 10702

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3012</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A01</u>	3 RD NUMBER <u>04-30728</u>
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.

7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Since there was no reason to further the contact we left the residence. We went back down to our vehicles. I contacted dispatch and requested the reporting party information. Dispatch advised that a [redacted] located at [redacted] Alvarado was the reporting party. Dispatch further advised that [redacted] wished to remain anonymous and did not want to be contacted.

We cleared the call. I turned in the field interview card and the end of my shift.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

5-20-04/2500

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M. HARABESON / 210702

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 DEPT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION		<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 415(b) PC / DIST. PEACE	8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )		10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 246 PC / DISCHARGE OF A FIREARM ENDANGERING PUBLIC	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )		14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 23 03 1500	16 DOW THUR	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 03 1156	18 DOW FRI	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP MARICOPA HIGHWAY, OJAI, CA 93023				
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE 5	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME REED, PIERRE LYNDLELL	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M
23 RESIDENCE ADDRESS ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19 ) CITY STATE ZIP			32 RESIDENCE PHONE	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP				
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	36 DAYS OFF UNK	37 WORK HRS UNK	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC NO. / STATE
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 30%;"> <p>65 ARSON</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd.  <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited  <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited  <input type="checkbox"/> Storage  <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial  <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial  <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure  <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place  <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle  <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire  <input type="checkbox"/> Forest  <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred  <input type="checkbox"/> Other         </div> <div style="width: 30%;"> <p>66 BURGLARY</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential  <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle  <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial  <input type="checkbox"/> Other  <p>67 ROBBERY</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank  <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store  <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial  <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station  <input type="checkbox"/> Highway  <input type="checkbox"/> Residence  <input type="checkbox"/> Other         </div> <div style="width: 30%;"> <p>68 THEFT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts  <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle  <input type="checkbox"/> From Building  <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine  <input type="checkbox"/> From Person  <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle  <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch  <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift  <input type="checkbox"/> Other  <p>69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</p> <p>\$ _____</p> <p>70 VEHICLE / DAMAGE LOSS</p> <p>\$ _____</p> </div> <div style="width: 30%;"> <p>70 FORCE / WEAPON</p> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force  <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon  <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only  <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only  <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury  <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm  <input type="checkbox"/> Knife  <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet  <input type="checkbox"/> Other  <p>71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 261.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to:  <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims)    <input type="checkbox"/> P-1    <input type="checkbox"/> P-2  <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public.    <input type="checkbox"/> YES    <input type="checkbox"/> NO         </div> <div style="width: 30%;"> <p>72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence  <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime  <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse    <input type="checkbox"/> HSA  <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related  <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime  <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural  <input type="checkbox"/> Probation    <input type="checkbox"/> Parole  <input type="checkbox"/> Other  <p style="text-align: center;"><b>MAJOR CRIMES</b></p> </div> </div>				
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10-23-03/1500	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-27-03/0745	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT MCGRATH / 3357 / OJAI P.D.	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT				



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RID	2 BEAT	3 RID NUMBER
3012	3A01	03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-03, at 1900 hours, I was assigned to patrol the unincorporated areas of Ojai (3A23). At the direction of Sergeant Lea, I responded to [redacted] Maricopa Highway. Sergeant Lea advised me a subject (Pierre Reed) died from injuries he sustained from return fire when he fired a shotgun at deputies earlier that day. Sergeant Lea told me Major Crimes was in the process of obtaining a search warrant for the residence and directed me to relieve Deputy Sulkowski (3166) in securing the front stairway to the residence for evidence collection.

I relieved Deputy Sulkowski at about 1930 hours, and I secured the front stairway of the residence for evidence collection. Major Crimes directed me to stand down at about 0100 hours on 10-25-03. At the direction of Major Crimes, Deputy Clegg (3621) and I secured the residence until we were relieved on 10-25-03, at about 0730 hours.

At about 0130 hours on 10-25-03, a female arrived at the address and asked for permission to retrieve mail from a mailbox in front of the residence. The female identified herself as [redacted] and she told me the following during a brief conversation:

[redacted] lived at [redacted] Alvarado Street for about one year and she was one of the only people in the area that was willing to engage Pierre in conversation. [redacted] was aware Pierre was an alcoholic and she would encourage her children to stay in the yard, or enter the house, when Pierre was extremely intoxicated. [redacted] could tell when Pierre was heavily intoxicated because he would stand on his deck and yell to her in an inappropriately loud voice when greeting her. [redacted] always thought Pierre was nice, but he was "weird" and she feared he could be a threat to the welfare of her children while he was intoxicated.

At an unknown time on the morning of 10-24-03, [redacted] recalled having a brief conversation with Pierre, exchanging greetings. [redacted] could tell Pierre was intoxicated because he was shouting while they spoke. [redacted] recalled Pierre appeared happy while they spoke and she described his mood as "chipper."

[redacted] heard later that Pierre was killed after he fired rounds at deputies. [redacted] was shocked by the news, never suspecting Pierre was capable of that level of violence.

[redacted] came by her previous residence on Alvarado Street during the day on 10-24-03, and she received telephone messages from Sheriff's Department detectives later asking her to contact the Sheriff's Department to be interviewed. [redacted] asked me to take her personal information and forward it to detectives.

I completed a field interview card with [redacted]'s information. I attempted to tape record the brief interview and I later realized my tape recorder malfunctioned.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10-27-03/0830	MCGRATH / 3357 / OJAI P.D.	[Signature]

Ventura County Sheriff's Department - FIELD INTERVIEW CARD		2003- 112556
1. LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE		2. DATE
[REDACTED]		10-25-03
3. AKA / MONIKER		4. TIME
[REDACTED]		0131
5. BUSINESS / SCHOOL		
SELF EMPL.		
[REDACTED]		
6. I.D. NO.	7. DEPT.	8. OFFICER NAME, D.#
3014 JAD	[REDACTED]	MARICOPA HUNY OTAI
9. PROBATION	10. NAME	11. OFFICER NAME, D.#
PATOLE	[REDACTED]	MCGRATH / 3357

see McGrath  
 Supplemental  
 - need interviewees

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. PD <b>3013</b>	2. BEAT <b>3A01</b>	3. RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
----------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------

4. CODE	5. ITEM	6. QTY.	7. ITEM NAME	8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10. MISC. DESCRIPTION	11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12. VALUE
---------	---------	---------	--------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

- Supplemental**     **Case Cleared**  
 **Gang**     **Domestic**     **Hate**     **Child Abuse**     **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting**

**Reclassify To:**

**Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre** [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] interview

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On Friday, October 24, 2003, at approximately 1208 hours, I was asked to respond to Meiners Oaks regarding an officer involved shooting. After arriving at 1240 hours, I assisted as directed, by the lead investigator: Sergeant E. Montagna (#1047).

At approximately 1745 hours, I was asked to respond to the Golden Moon Restaurant ([REDACTED] E. Ojai Ave., Ojai) and attempt to locate several individuals that we believed lived in the residence beneath that of Pierre Reed, and who also worked at the Golden Moon Restaurant. I was tasked with identifying any individuals that had been staying at the location, under Pierre's residence, and to interview them regarding Pierre's activity the night prior to the shooting and to obtain any other information that might be of value in this investigation.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/31/03/ 1:04 PM</b>	14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services</b>	15. APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montagna 1047</i>
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. P.D. 3013	2. BEAT 3A01	3. REPORT NUMBER 03-30728
-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

4. CODE	5. ITEM	6. QTY.	7. ITEM NAME	8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10. MISC. DESCRIPTION	11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12. VALUE
---------	---------	---------	--------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

While at the Golden Moon Restaurant, I interviewed two individuals that had some knowledge of the incident being investigated. I also identified two individuals, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who were at the [REDACTED] address the previous night, but they were cooking for the restaurant at the time and wouldn't be available until after 2200 hours for an interview. Additionally, I learned that they spoke only Cantonese and therefore, I would have to arrange for a translator. Therefore, I arranged to meet with these two individuals after they got off work. It was also agreed that we would then transport them to the Ojai Police Station where I would arrange for an interpreter through the Language Line Services.

Detective Nettleton and I returned to the Golden Moon Restaurant at approximately 2200 hours (October 24) and transported [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to the Ojai Station. Therefore on October 24, 2003, at approximately 2221 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] regarding any information he had regarding Pierre Reed and Pierre's activities leading up to the shooting earlier that same day.

Interpreting for me was [REDACTED] #5665 from Language Line Services [REDACTED]. For the purposes of our interview, since I didn't have conference call available, I would first tell [REDACTED] the question I wanted to ask [REDACTED] and then hand the phone to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] would ask the question. Then [REDACTED] would hand the phone back to me and [REDACTED] would provide me with [REDACTED]'s response to my question.

This interview was audiotape recorded and the tape will be provided to Sgt. E. Montagna to be kept with the case file. The following is a summary of our interview.

After explaining how we were going to conduct the interview, [REDACTED] told me the following: [REDACTED] said that on the night of October 23, 2003, he had spent the night at the [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway address in the lower portion of the residence. According to [REDACTED], he got off work at approximately 2130 hours and arrived at Maricopa at 2200 hours. [REDACTED] said that he then left the

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/31/03/ 1:04 PM	14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services	15. APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montagna 1047
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. <b>3013</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A01</b>	3 R.B. NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
-----------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

residence sometime about 0850-0900 hours on the morning of October 24, 2003 to return to work.

█ said that he's seen the person that lives upstairs, but that he's only seen him at the Golden Moon Restaurant. █ also said that he's never talked to this person as he doesn't speak, or understand, English.

█ continued by telling me (through the interpreter) that he's worked at the Golden Moon Restaurant for six years and that usually he will work at the restaurant six days and then will return to visit his family in Canoga Park on his one day off. According to █, when he's working at the Golden Moon Restaurant he will stay at the house on Maricopa Highway.

█ said that he has heard disturbances in the past, which were caused by the person living upstairs, but that he hasn't paid any attention to them. █ described these disturbances as the person upstairs yelling. █ said that last night (night of October 23-24) he took a shower and then heard a disturbance from upstairs. █ didn't understand what the person upstairs was saying or yelling about, but that it lasted for a long time. █ further described this disturbance as an "on and off" disturbance. █ said that he just thought that the person upstairs was on the phone with someone. According to █, he didn't hear any shots coming from upstairs on the night of October 23-24. Additionally, █ said that he's never seen the occupant of the upstairs residence with any weapons, again because he's never seen him at the residence. █ also said that he's never seen the police at the residence.

█ concluded by saying that he's not discussed anything regarding the upstairs neighbor with any of his roommates.

After thanking █ for his cooperation in this matter we concluded our interview. It was 2224 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**10/31/03/ 1:04 PM**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*S. Montoya* 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. P.D. 3013 2. BEAT 3A01 3. RB NUMBER 03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Interview

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

No Phone

[REDACTED]

On Friday, October 24, 2003, at approximately 1208 hours, I was asked to respond to Meiners Oaks regarding an officer involved shooting. After arriving at 1240 hours, I assisted as directed, by the lead investigator: Sergeant E. Montagna (#1047).

At approximately 1745 hours, I was asked to respond to the Golden Moon Restaurant ([REDACTED] E. Ojai Ave., Ojai) and attempt to locate several individuals that we believed lived in the residence beneath that of Pierre Reed, and who also worked at the Golden Moon Restaurant. I was tasked with identifying any individuals that had been staying at the location, under Pierre's residence, and to interview them regarding Pierre's activity the night prior to the shooting, and to obtain any other information that might be of value in this investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/31/03/ 1:03 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO / DIV / UNIT) Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1047

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. P.D. <b>3013</b>	2. BEAT <b>3A01</b>	3. REPORT NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------------------

4. CODE	5. ITEM	6. QTY.	7. ITEM NAME	8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10. MISC. DESCRIPTION	11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12. VALUE
---------	---------	---------	--------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

While at the Golden Moon Restaurant, I interviewed two individuals that had some knowledge of the incident being investigated. I also identified two individuals, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who were at the [REDACTED] address the previous night, but they were cooking for the restaurant at the time and wouldn't be available until after the restaurant closed at 2200 hours. Additionally, I learned that they spoke only Cantonese and would have to arrange for a translator for the interview. Therefore, I arranged to meet with these two individuals after they got off work. It was also agreed that we would then transport them to the Ojai Police Station where I would arrange for an interpreter through the Language Line Services.

Detective Nettleton and I returned to the Golden Moon Restaurant at approximately 2200 hours (October 24) and transported [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to the Ojai Station. Therefore on October 24, 2003, at approximately 2236 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] regarding any information he had regarding Pierre Reed and his activities leading up to the shooting earlier that same day.

Interpreting for me was [REDACTED] from Language Line Services [REDACTED]. For the purposes of our interview, since I didn't have conference call available, I would first tell [REDACTED] the question I wanted to ask [REDACTED] and then hand the phone to [REDACTED] where [REDACTED] would ask the question. Then [REDACTED] would hand the phone back to me and [REDACTED] would provide me with [REDACTED]'s response to my question.

This interview was audiotape recorded and the tape will be provided to Sgt. E. Montagna to be kept with the case file. The following is a summary of our interview.

[REDACTED] informed me that his name and address were correct and that he's worked at the Golden Moon Restaurant, on and off, for about six years. [REDACTED] later told me that this time he's been working at the restaurant for only ten days. [REDACTED] said that when he's worked at the restaurant he's lived at [REDACTED] Maricopa (lower residence). According to [REDACTED], he doesn't know the person

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10/31/03 / 1:03 PM</b>	14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services</b>	15. APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>E. Montagna 1047</i>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. <b>SO</b> 3013	2. <b>BEAT</b> 3A01	3. <b>REPORT NUMBER</b> 03-30728
----------------------	------------------------	-------------------------------------

4. CODE	5. ITEM	6. QTY.	7. ITEM NAME	8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10. MISC. DESCRIPTION	11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12. VALUE
---------	---------	---------	--------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

that lives upstairs and points out that since he doesn't speak English, he's never been able to talk to him. Additionally, [REDACTED] said that he wouldn't even recognize the person that lived in the upper portion of the house. [REDACTED] said that he had returned to the Maricopa house after work, on the night of October 23<sup>rd</sup>, at approximately 2145 hours and then returned to work on Friday morning (October 24) at approximately 0920 hours.

[REDACTED] said that when he arrived to the house on the night of October 23, he took a shower and then went to sleep. [REDACTED] did say that prior to going to sleep, he heard the person upstairs yelling, but couldn't understand what was said. [REDACTED] said that he then went to sleep and didn't hear anything further. [REDACTED] said that he didn't see any officer's at the house that night, but on the morning of October 24, he did see two female officer's approaching the upstairs residence and knocking on the door.

[REDACTED] said that during the night of October 23-24 that he didn't hear any shots fired, but that on the morning of October 24, 2003 while he was standing at a bus stop, getting ready to go to work, he did hear one shot. [REDACTED] said that the word [REDACTED] used would be translated as hearing one "bang." [REDACTED] continuing by saying that he couldn't tell if this bang was a shot from a gun or something else. [REDACTED] pointed out that this happened later, after seeing the female deputies go to the house. [REDACTED] continued by saying that he catches the bus (Ojai Trolley) down the street from where he lives (apparently Alvarado and El Conejo).

I explained (through the interpreter) that it was my understanding that when the female deputies first arrived that they observed him in the lower house and that they made contact with him. It was also my understanding that he may have made some type of gesture with his hand indicating a handgun or shots being fired. [REDACTED] said that the deputies did contact him. [REDACTED] continued by saying that he pointed to the upper residence, where the noise was coming from, but that he had never made a gesture with his hands indicating a handgun.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/31/03/ 1:03 PM	14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services	15. APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. [Signature]</i> 1047
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. <b>3013</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A01</b>	3 RB-NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ concluded that most of the time that he and the others are at work. According to ██████████, when they get done working they usually return to the residence, take a shower, and maybe read the newspaper before going to sleep.

This then concluded our interview 2253 hours.

End of interview/End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
**10/31/03/ 1:03 PM**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
**Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services**

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*E. [Signature]* 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3013

3A01

3 03-00728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre (REDACTED)

(REDACTED), (REDACTED) Interview

(REDACTED), (REDACTED)

(REDACTED)

Home: (REDACTED)

Work: (REDACTED)

On Friday, October 24, 2003, at approximately 1208 hours, I was asked to respond to Meiners Oaks regarding an officer involved shooting. After arriving at 1240 hours, I assisted as directed by the lead investigator, Sergeant E. Montagna (#1047).

At approximately 1745 hours, I was asked to respond to the Golden Moon Restaurant (REDACTED E. Ojai Ave., Ojai) and attempt to locate several individuals that were believed to live in the residence beneath that of Pierre Reed and worked at the Golden Moon Restaurant. I was tasked to identifying any individuals that had been staying at the location (under Pierre's residence) and to interview them regarding Pierre's activity the night prior to the incident and to obtain any other information that might be of value in this investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/28/03/ 3:33 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*S. Montagna 1047*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3013 3A01 3 03-20728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

When I arrived at the Golden Moon I first spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] explained that she, and her husband were the owners of the property where Piarre and her employees lived. It should be pointed out, at this time that Piarre Reed lived in the upstairs portion of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, [REDACTED] employees would often stay in the lower portion of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. In fact, there are two mailboxes for [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway with one being marked "lower" and the other being marked as "Upper."

My interview with [REDACTED] occurred on October 24, 2003, at 1803 hours. This interview was audio tape recorded and will be given to the Detective Montagna, to be kept with the case file.

[REDACTED] told me that she is co-owner of the Golden Moon Restaurant and co-owner of the property at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway; both of which she owns with her husband. [REDACTED] told me that Piarre had been renting the upstairs portion of the Maricopa residence since March of 2003 and paid \$900 a month in rent. [REDACTED] also informed me that she uses the downstairs portion of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway as a location where the employees of her restaurant can stay while they are working.

In interviewing three employees, I learned that all but one lived in the Los Angeles area and that they would usually work about six days and then visit their families on their one-day off. During the time that the employees were working at the Golden Moon, they would stay at the house on Maricopa Highway.

[REDACTED] said that she believed that she had known Piarre for a couple of years, and that prior to Piarre renting the upper portion of her house on Maricopa Highway, she would occasionally call Piarre to fix the air-conditioning unit of the restaurant since he had an air-conditioning business. According to [REDACTED], she believed that Piarre lived by himself and she was never aware of an ex-wife or anyone else living with Piarre at the residence on Maricopa. [REDACTED] added that she and her family have never done anything socially with Piarre.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/28/03/ 3:33 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
E. Montagna 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3093

3A01

3 03-07-28

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

████████ continued by telling me that she had spoken to Sr. Deputy L. Panza (#2539) earlier in the day and that she had given Sr. Deputy Panza the original rental agreement between she and Piarre. ██████████ said that someone had called her at the restaurant and told them that there was a problem at the Maricopa house. ██████████ said that she grabbed the rental agreement and went to the house and found that the deputies placed a perimeter around the house. ██████████ said that she then contacted Sr. Deputy Panza and provided her with the rental agreement. ██████████ said that she also provided Sr. Deputy Panza with a diagram of the house.

████████ said that she's never had a problem with Piarre and that he has always paid his rent on time or even before it was due. ██████████ said that she believed that Piarre was a nice guy and she wasn't aware of any problems with him. ██████████ said that she wasn't aware of any drinking (alcohol) problems or mental health issues involving Piarre. ██████████ also said that she wasn't aware of Piarre having any financial problems. According to ██████████, she was aware that Piarre had a girlfriend and believed that, while she hadn't actually asked him about his relationships; that Piarre had some problems with his relationship with the girlfriend. Additionally, ██████████ said that she was unaware of Piarre having any guns.

████████ said that none of her employees that have stayed at the lower portion of ██████████ Maricopa have ever told her about any problems with Piarre, other than perhaps he would often talk loud.

We then discontinued the interview at 1810 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/28/03/ 3:33 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>C. Morfey</i> 1047
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3093

3A01

03-00728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Reed, Pierre [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Interview

[REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On Friday, October 24, 2003, at approximately 1208 hours, I was asked to respond to Meiners Oaks regarding an officer involved shooting. After arriving at 1240 hours, I assisted as directed by the lead investigator: Sergeant E. Montagna (#1047).

At approximately 1745 hours, I was asked to respond to the Golden Moon Restaurant ([REDACTED] E. Ojai Ave., Ojai) and attempt to locate several individuals that we believed lived in the residence beneath that of Pierre Reed and who also worked at the Golden Moon Restaurant. I was tasked with identifying any individuals that had been staying at the location, under Pierre's residence, and to interview them regarding Pierre's activity the night prior to the shooting and to obtain any other information that might be of value in this investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/28/03/ 3:32 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
E. Montagna 1047

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3043

3A01

3 03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Therefore, on October 24, 2003 at approximately 1820 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] regarding any information he might have regarding Pierre and what happened the night before. This interview was audio tape recorded and will be turned over to Sgt. Montagna, to be kept with the case file.

[REDACTED] told me that he actually lives in Covina and that when he comes up to Ojai to work at the Golden Moon Restaurant, that he stays in the lower portion of the residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. According to [REDACTED], he's been doing this since August 3, 2003. [REDACTED] also told me that he had stayed at the Maricopa address on the night prior to the incident (night of October 23-24).

According to [REDACTED], during the two months that he's been staying at the Maricopa address (while working), he has never seen the person that lived above them (Pierre Reed). [REDACTED] said that he doesn't even know what the guy looks like. [REDACTED] pointed out that he goes to bed late and that he returns to work early. But, [REDACTED] said that he thought some of the cooks (other individuals that stayed at the Maricopa house) might have seen the person that resides on the upper floor, but, again, he has never seen this person (Referred to Pierre for the remainder of the report).

[REDACTED] told me that after work he returned to the house at approximately 2200 hours and that he then returned to work on October 24, 2003 at approximately 0730 hours.

According to [REDACTED], he wasn't aware of any problems with Pierre, nor had he heard anything from him until the night of October 23-24. [REDACTED] told me that the night of October 23-24, "was terrible, and nobody slept." [REDACTED] said that he believed that Pierre was talking to himself or maybe to a bird (a parrot) that he believed Pierre kept in his house. [REDACTED] said that Pierre was yelling and making a lot of noise. [REDACTED] continued by telling me that when he returned to the house on Maricopa highway that the noise from Pierre was just starting up. According to [REDACTED], he never heard Pierre come out of his house or down the stairs from his upstairs residence on

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/28/03/ 3:32 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*S. Montagna 10/17*

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3073

3A01

3 03-00728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the night of October 23-24. [REDACTED] also said that he never heard anything that sounded like gunfire coming from Piarre's residence. [REDACTED] did tell me that when one of the cooks arrived at work that the cook told him that there had been gunfire and that the police were involved.

[REDACTED] pointed out that there were two cooks, from the Golden Moon, staying with him the night of October 23-24. [REDACTED] told me that the cooks' names were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] pointed out that the two cooks do not speak English and only speak Cantonese.

Again, [REDACTED] told me that he didn't hear any music or TV sounds; he only heard Piarre talking and yelling "dirty words." When I asked [REDACTED] what dirty words Piarre was using, he told me they consisted of things like "god damn" and "fuck you." According to [REDACTED] he didn't know what was causing Piarre to be like this.

This then concluded our interview at 1826 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10/28/03/ 3:32 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*E. Montefur* 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3042

3A04T

03-00728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Piarre

Witness Information



On 10-24-2003, I contacted the residents at [redacted] El Conejo Drive in Ojai, CA. This house is behind and to the north of Piarre Reed's residence. [redacted] was at this residence visiting the [redacted] family. As I spoke to the [redacted] and [redacted], [redacted] told me that she knew Piarre and had information about him. I spoke to [redacted] and she told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded.

[redacted] has known Piarre for twenty years. [redacted] used to work at Ojai Valley Hospital and that is where she met Piarre. At the time of Piarre's demise, [redacted] knew that he did not have a girlfriend. [redacted] has witnessed Piarre's behavior and believed that he was either using drugs or he was "Schizo."

On 10-24-2003, during the time of the disturbance at Piarre's residence, [redacted] was not in or around the area.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-25-03 / 1800	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Newton #2179/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Morstgen 1047
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3612 3A91 03-0728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

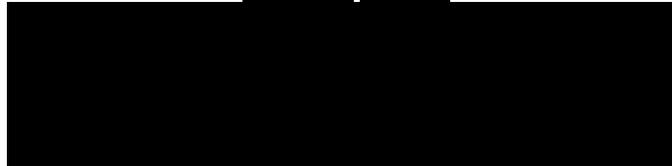
- Supplemental**     **Case Cleared**
- Gang**     **Domestic**     **Hate**     **Child Abuse**     **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** 246 P.C.

**Code:** S-1    **Name:** Reed, Piarre

**Witness Information**



On 10-24-2003, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his house. [REDACTED]'s house is behind and to the north of Piarre Reed's residence. [REDACTED] told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded.

On 10-24-2003 at about 0915 hours, [REDACTED] was in the kitchen with her husband [REDACTED]. They heard what they thought was a gunshot. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went to the back of their house. There is a screened in porch area there. At about 0925 hours, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] heard Piarre shoot a gun off. [REDACTED] could not see Piarre because of trees blocking their view. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] called 911 to report Piarre's behavior and actions. Piarre was yelling, "Who called the cops! Who called the cops!" [REDACTED] left the house and did not return until later in the afternoon.

[REDACTED] never saw any visitors at Piarre's residence. [REDACTED] never talked to Piarre. On previous occasions, [REDACTED] has heard Piarre yelling (cussing) from his residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10-25-03 / 2040

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIVISION  
Det. Nettleton #2179 / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
*E. Montoya* 1017

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3012	3A01	3 03-07-28
------	------	------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**  **Case Cleared**

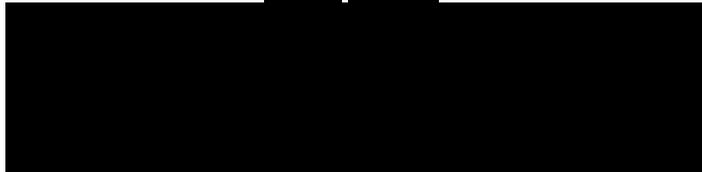
**Gang**  **Domestic**  **Hate**  **Child Abuse**  **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** 246 P.C.

**Code:** S-1 **Name:** Reed, Piarre

**Witness Information**



On 10-24-2003, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his house. [REDACTED] house is behind and to the north of Piarre Reed's residence. [REDACTED] told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded.

On 10-23-2003, [REDACTED] heard Piarre yelling, "I'm gonna find out who called the cops!" On 10-24-2003 at 0400 hours, [REDACTED] was awakened by Piarre yelling, "Fuck you! Fuck you! Fuck you!" At that time, [REDACTED] did not hear any gunshots. At about 0915 hours, [REDACTED] was in the kitchen with his wife [REDACTED]. They heard what he thought was a gunshot. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went to the back of their house. There is a screened in porch area there. At about 0925 hours, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] heard Piarre shoot a gun off. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] could not see Piarre because of trees blocking their view. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] called 911 to report Piarre's behavior and actions. [REDACTED] left the house and did not return until later in the afternoon.

Sometime later the SWAT team arrived and some of them positioned themselves in [REDACTED] backyard. Some of [REDACTED] fence was taken down by SWAT personnel. [REDACTED] heard a third gunshot from Piarre. Piarre was yelling profanities. [REDACTED] heard someone on the SWAT team say, "Everybody Back or Fall back, Fall back, Fall back." [REDACTED] then heard Piarre's door slam.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-25-03 / 1800	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Det. Nettleton #2179 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>E. Montefino 1017</i>
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3012 3701 03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█ heard Piarre come back out again, yelling again. █ heard Piarre fire off another gunshot. █ then heard the police officer shoot and he heard something hit the deck. █ assumed it was Piarre hitting the deck of his residence.

█ described the gun fire from Piarre sounding like a .22 caliber handgun or rifle (like a pop). █ described the shot from police as something more substantial (loud bang).

During the last two months, █ has heard Piarre yelling profanities from his residence. █ has not seen anyone at Piarre's residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-25-03 / 1800	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>G. Montefur 1047</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

3012 3A01 03-00728

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared

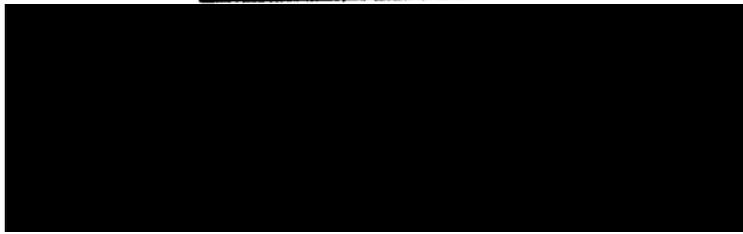
Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre

Witness Information



On 10-24-2003, I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. [REDACTED] lives behind Pierre Reed's address. [REDACTED] father, [REDACTED] also lives at the [REDACTED] El Conejo address. [REDACTED] told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded.

On 10-23-2003 between 1500 and 1700 hours, [REDACTED] heard Pierre from his bedroom and backyard. Pierre would come outside and start cussing, "Who called the fuckin' cops! I'm gonna find out who called the cops! I'm gonna find out, that's right! Pierre came outside cussing about 5-6 times. Each time Pierre would go back into his residence and slam what [REDACTED] thought was a screen door. [REDACTED] did not hear any gunshots. On 10-24-02003 at 0715 hours, [REDACTED] left for school and returned home at 1500 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10-25-03 / 1800

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
E. Montoya 1047

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3042 3A01 03-00728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared

Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre

**Witness Information**



On 10-24-2003, I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. [REDACTED] lives behind Pierre Reed's address. [REDACTED] son [REDACTED] also lives at the [REDACTED] El Conejo address. [REDACTED] told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded.

On 10-23-2003 at 2130 hours, [REDACTED] returned home from work. [REDACTED] did not hear anything (gunshots or yelling) during the night. On 10-24-2003 at 0600 hours, [REDACTED] left for work in Santa Barbara. [REDACTED] can see Pierre's residence through his rear bathroom window. Up until about two months ago, Pierre would sit on his porch / deck with a woman. However, since then, as far as [REDACTED] knows, there has been no visitors at Pierre's residence. [REDACTED] did not know Pierre, but has heard Pierre on past occasions cussing and screaming from his (Pierre's) residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10-25-03 / 1800

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

*E. Montefur* 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3042

3A01

03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre

Witness Information



On 10-24-2003, I contacted [REDACTED] at her home address. [REDACTED] lives at the intersection of N. Alvarado and El Conejo. [REDACTED] house is in close proximity to Pierre Reed's residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway in Ojai, CA.

I spoke to [REDACTED] in her home and she told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded. On 10-24-2003 around 0820 to 0900 hours, [REDACTED] and her husband [REDACTED] were inside of their house when she heard a gunshot. [REDACTED] did not know what type of gun fired the shot. Sometime after the gunshot, she heard what sounded like two males cussing at each other. [REDACTED] left for work at around 0920 hours. [REDACTED] met [REDACTED] at 1100 hours and they returned home at about 1300 hours. [REDACTED] did not know Pierre Reed.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
10-25-03 / 1800

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*E. Montoya* 1017

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3012

3A01

03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Cleared  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre

**Witness Information**



On 10-24-2003, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his home address. [REDACTED] lives at the intersection of N. Alvarado and El Conejo. [REDACTED]'s house is in close proximity to Pierre Reed's residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway in Ojai, CA.

I spoke to [REDACTED] in his home and he told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded. On 10-24-2003 around 0820 to 0900 hours, [REDACTED] and his wife [REDACTED] were inside of their house when he heard a gunshot. Sometime after the gunshot, he heard what sounded like two males cussing at each other. [REDACTED] left for work at around 0920 hours. Sometime around 0930 and 0945 hours, [REDACTED] heard another gunshot. This gunshot sounded like the first one, although [REDACTED] could not tell what type of gun fired the round. [REDACTED] left his house sometime between 1030 and 1045 hours. [REDACTED] met [REDACTED] at 1100 hours and they returned home at about 1300 hours. [REDACTED] did not know Pierre Reed.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-25-03 / 1800	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>E. Markheim 1017</i>
---	---	--



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-030728
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental     Case Closed  
 Gang     Domestic     Hate     Child Abuse     Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S      Name: Reed, Piarre

**Crime Scene Overview**  
10-24-03

On 10-24-03, at approximately 1430 hours, I responded to the area of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway in the unincorporated area of Ventura County commonly referred to as Meiners Oaks. Captain Fadler requested that I respond to the above location and act as the crime scene manager.

The suspect's (hereafter referred to as Reed) residence, [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, is located on the southwest corner of Maricopa Highway and Alvarado Avenue. The structure at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway is a two-story structure that has been divided into two residences. One residence is on the bottom floor and the second encompasses the entire second floor. Reed's residence is located on the second floor and has a front door accessed via a brown wooden stairway and porch on the north side of the structure. The front door to Reed's residence faces north and is located on the northeast corner second floor of the structure.

Reed's residence is located on a large lot with a large front yard between Maricopa Highway and the front door. The location sits at the highest point of all of the structures off of Alvarado Avenue. Alvarado Avenue is a paved road with a fairly steep incline. The north property line along Maricopa highway has a rock and concrete wall, which wraps around to the east property line just south of Maricopa Highway. The east property line has numerous tall shrubs and trees that line the 5' black wrought iron fence that runs the length of the east property line along Alvarado Avenue.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03    8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montezuma 1047</i>
---	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-030728
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

There is a pedestrian gate in the wrought Iron fence near the southeast corner of the structure, which leads to a concrete and brick patio in the back yard of the property. Directly above the concrete patio and attached to the south side of the structure is a brown wood deck, which could be accessed via an exterior stairway that ran from the southwest corner of the house or the rear kitchen door of Reed's apartment. The wrought iron fence continues south along the east property line from the pedestrian gate to a concrete driveway, which leads to a detached garage structure. The wrought iron fence had a rolling vehicle gate that crossed the driveway. The vehicle gate was open and the gate was pulled to its furthest south point. There was a white Chevrolet panel van (CA. Lic# [REDACTED]) parked at an angle across the driveway.

The concrete driveway was approximately 35-40 feet in length by 20 feet wide. The driveway ran west from Alvarado Avenue to the front of the detached garage. The garage door faced east towards Alvarado Avenue. There is a rear pedestrian door in the northwest corner of the garage, which leads to a concrete walkway. The concrete walkway behind the garage ran south to a garden along the south property line. The south property line bordered the north property line of the residence at [REDACTED] El Conejo Drive. The walkway also ran north to the patio area to the rear (south side) of the house and continued north along the west side of the house to the front stairway and through the front yard to Maricopa Highway. The west fence line of the house was lined with numerous trees and shrubs.

Directly across Alvarado Avenue and on the same side of Maricopa Highway as Reed's residence was the "Deer Lodge Restaurant and Bar." The residence located at [REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue, is located adjacent to the south property line of the Deer Lodge on the east side of Alvarado Avenue.

On the west side of the Deer lodge, off of Alvarado Avenue, was a small parking area with several delineated parking stalls. The parking stalls ran along the west wall of the outdoor seating area of the Deer lodge. The stalls were perpendicular to the Deer Lodge structure and required that the vehicles park facing east and/or west. Just south of the parking area was a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Morstgen 1017</i>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-030728
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

paved driveway that ran along the south side of the Deer Lodge and north of the fence line separating the Deer Lodge property from [REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue.

The outdoor seating area of the Deer Lodge was located on the west side of the structure and provided a view of Alvarado Avenue, the east side and portions of the front and rear yards of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, and portions of Maricopa Highway. The outdoor seating area was separated from the parking on the west side of the Deer Lodge by a concrete and rock fence with pillars made out of the same materials. In the southeast portion of the outdoor seating area was a large rock and concrete fireplace. From the southwest corner of the outdoor seating area, near the fireplace, responding deputies were able to see the east side of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway and portions of the second story wood deck off of the kitchen to the rear of Reed's residence.

[REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue faces west towards the rear yard of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. The front yard of [REDACTED] was enclosed by a rock and concrete wall that had been backfilled to form a flat lawn area. The rock retaining wall wraps from the west property line east on the north side of the driveway, which runs along the south side of the residence from Alvarado Avenue. On top of the wall was a small, approximately 3 foot, wooden fence around the front yard. There was a small wood pedestrian gate on the northwest corner of the fence that provided access to the front yard from Alvarado. A white Dodge 2 door pickup truck was parked just south of the front yard gate on the east side of Alvarado.

The front door of the residence faces west. The rear yard, garage, rear patio areas, and the east side of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway can be seen from the front entryway and living room of [REDACTED] Alvarado Avenue. The view of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway from [REDACTED] Alvarado is virtually unobstructed, with the exception of a few trees along the east fence line of [REDACTED] Maricopa, as the structure and property at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway sits higher in elevation.

The front door of [REDACTED] Alvarado was a brown wood door with several glass inserts. The door was open inward to the left (north). There was a brown metal trimmed screen door on the exterior of

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefino 1047</i>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-030728
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the door, which opened outward to the left (north). The screen door was closed and there was a small hole in the upper right (south) portion of the screen.

The front door of [redacted] Alvarado Avenue led inward to a small entryway with a small stairway to the right (south) that led up to an open loft. The stairway had eleven carpeted wood steps and a wood banister. Under the stairway, was a blue recliner chair. Behind the recliner chair was a door that led to the master bedroom (southwest room). East of the master bedroom door in the living room and a few inches east of the blue recliner, was a burgundy colored couch. Along the south wall of the living room near the southeast corner, was an opening, which led to the kitchen and dining area. Hanging from a ceiling beam in the center of the living room was a ceiling fan/light. The fan was off and the lights were dimly lit, providing very little light. There were two white glazed skylights in the ceiling of the living room, which provided some more light

On the east wall of the living room near the southeast corner, was a door that led to a child's bedroom (northeast room). In the southeast corner of the child's room was a door with a broken pane of glass. The door led to a wood deck on the southeast side of the house. Along the north wall of the living room near the northeast corner, there was a small entertainment center with a television and toys. In the middle of the north wall between two closed windows was a raised red brick hearth with a cast iron type wood stove/fireplace. On the floor directly in front of the southwest corner of the brick hearth was a white and gray print babies bassinet. On the carpet between the bassinet and the hearth was what appeared to be an expended .223 brass casing.

At approximately 1840 hours, Sheriff's Search and Rescue team member [redacted] [redacted] found an off-white plastic shotgun plug on the east dirt shoulder of Alvarado Avenue approximately 15-20 feet south of a telephone pole located on Alvarado just south of the driveway for [redacted] Alvarado.

At approximately 2005 hours, Field Evidence Technicians D. [redacted] and E. [redacted] and I executed the search warrant at [redacted] Maricopa Highway. Prior to other assisting officers

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1047
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-030728
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

entering the property. I conducted a walk through of the exterior and interior of the location. FET [REDACTED] photographed the location while FET [REDACTED] videotaped the location. All assisting officers waited for the walk through to be completed prior to entering the property.

As we entered the pedestrian gate on the east side of the residence, I could see that there was a pool of blood and blood splatter on the concrete patio and concrete step leading to the south entrance of the bottom floor residence. The blood appeared to be dripping down to the concrete patio through the wood slats of the second story deck directly above. On the southwest exterior corner of the house was a wood stairway that led east and up to the second floor wood deck on the south side of the house. There were numerous large drops of blood on the wood steps leading down the stairs from the wood deck and south on the concrete walkway to the rear of the garage. From the rear of the garage the blood drops continue east on the walkway on the north side of the garage and across the driveway out onto Alvarado Avenue.

Directly to the left (north) of the top of the stairway was an open white wood and glass door, which led to the kitchen in the southwest corner of Reed's residence. Directly south of the rear wood deck and patio area was a large (50' plus tall) oak tree. The tree was as wide as it was tall. There was a large pool of blood on the wood deck at the top of the stairway and continued into the doorway and kitchen area. The blood was seeping through the wood slats of the decking. EMT personnel left numerous wrappers and other items on the wood deck.

On the northwest exterior corner was a wood stairway that led up and east to a wood deck on the northeast corner of Reed's residence. Under the stairway was a tan wood lattice enclosed storage area. The front door of Reed's residence was at the top of the stairway. The front door was white wood with glass inserts. The door and exterior screen were open. The screen door open outward to the left and the interior door opened inward to the left (east). There did not appear to be any signs of forced entry. Immediately inside the front door was a carpeted foyer (northeast room) with no lights or furniture. The foyer had a window on the east wall that was closed with the curtains drawn.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Morstufm 1047</i>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-030728
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

South of the foyer, was the living room. A ceiling fan/light fixture was hanging from the ceiling in the center of the room. The fan was off and the lights were off. On the east wall of the living room was a blue cloth loveseat type couch with a blue work shirt with a Identification card from Ojai Community Hospital with Reed's name and photograph on the right arm (north) and other clothing items on the left arm (south). Above the loveseat was a closed window with the curtains drawn. Walking back and forth on the back of the couch was a gray parrot with red tail feathers. On the floor directly in front of the love seat was an opened package of "Zig-Zag" smoking papers.

In the southeast corner of the living room was a doorway that led to the kitchen. To the right (west) of the doorway on the south wall of the living room was a tan fabric reclining chair. Just to the right (west) of the reclining chair and leaning against the south wall, was a single barrel 20-gauge shotgun with a brown wood stock and butt. The shotgun was perpendicular to the floor leaning against the wall with the front site up and against the wall and the trigger pointed away from the wall.

West of the shotgun and against the south wall was a blue fabric full size couch. On top of the couch were a blue and black blanket, a pair of blue jeans, a couple of pillows, and a yellow unexpended shotgun shell. On the floor to the right of the couch were a towel with bird excrement and an open green "Remington" shotgun shell box (20 gauge 2 3/4 x 2 1/2 8 shot game load).

On the floor directly in front (north) of the couch was a brown wood coffee table. On top of the table on the east end was a clear "Zip-Loc" type bag with a green leafy substance that resembled marijuana and one unexpended .22 cal bullet. In the middle of the table was a pack of "Camel" cigarettes, an ashtray full of cigarette butts, and a red lighter. On the west end of the table was a single unexpended .22 cal bullet.

On the floor under the west end of the table was a .22 caliber long rifle with a wood stock on wood butt. The nose of the rifle barrel pointed north and the butt south. The barrel of the rifle

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Morley Jr 1047</i>
--	---	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 7 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-030728
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

was inscribed with "Marlin Firearms Company North Haven Connecticut USA Model 60 Micro grove Barrel Cal 22 LR Only." The Cleaning rod for the weapon was not in the receiver and later located on the floor between the couch and coffee table.

On the floor between the coffee table and the entertainment center, there were several packs of "Camel" cigarettes, a broken piece of wood, several remote controls, a broken metal marijuana pipe, five unexpended .22 cal bullets, a screw driver, a large purple candle, and some batteries.

In the southwest corner of the living room was a doorway that led to a small hallway. On the north side of the hallway was a door, which led to a standard bathroom with one toilet on the west wall, a shower/tub enclosure on the north wall, and a sink on the east wall. On the west wall of the hallway was a closet with shelves and a small air conditioning unit enclosed with brown shutters.

On the south wall of the hallway was a doorway that led to the southwest bedroom. There was an open window with the blinds pulled up on the west wall of the bedroom. The window on the south wall was open and the blinds were down but open. There was a box spring portion of a bed lying on the floor along the south wall with the head of the bed against the east wall. On the north wall to the right of the entryway, there was a small wood table with a television on top. In the southeast corner of the room was a walk-in closet. Inside the closet there were a few clothing items hanging from a rod. On the floor inside the closet, there were two apparently empty rifle cases. Leaning on the east wall of the closet, there were three additional rifle cases.

In the northwest corner of the living room was a doorway that led to the northwest room. Also, on the north wall of the living room was a black entertainment center with a television on top.

Just inside the doorway of the northwest room on the east wall was a small walk-in closet. Along the north wall were several windows and set up in front of the north wall was an ironing board. There was a large green dresser on the south wall. There were two brown wood chairs on the west wall and a gray four drawer metal filing cabinet in the northwest corner of the room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Morrison</i> 1047
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 8 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-030728
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The doorway in the southeast corner of the living room led to the kitchen (southeast room). Just inside the doorway along the east wall of the kitchen was a large gray metal birdcage. Directly behind the birdcage was a closed window. To the right of the birdcage on the east wall was a white refrigerator. Immediately to the right of the entryway, in the northwest corner of the kitchen, was a large round wood table with four wood chairs. On top of the table were several papers, a white telephone (plugged in) and other miscellaneous items. Above the table was a clock that read 2046 hours. I checked my watch and saw that it read 2042 hours. On the floor between the entryway and the table was a small gray cellular phone.

The kitchen cabinets and a countertop started to the right of the refrigerator on the east wall and wrapped to the right along the south wall. On top of the countertop along the east wall were three motorcycle helmets and a Radio Shack hand held radio frequency scanner. On the countertop along the south wall was a double sink. Directly above the sink was an open window. Inside the sink on the right hand side was an expended yellow shotgun shell. On the floor below the sink was an expended yellow shotgun shell with "Federal" printed on it.

To the right of the countertop along the south wall was a white stove/oven range. To the right of the range on the south wall was a door (open) that led to the wood patio and stairway on the south side of the house. In front of the stove and the doorway was a large pool of blood that continued out the door to the wood patio. In the pool of blood near the range was a yellow expended shotgun shell. Just inside the open door was another expended yellow shotgun shell. Along the west wall near the open door were two black and blue men's shoes.

On the west side of the doorframe for the rear door approximately 60- 70 inches above the floor, were two small holes that appeared to contain the copper jacket and lead round fired at Reed. Surrounding the holes was some blood and other matter.

At this point, the search team entered the location and executed the search warrant.  
End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Morley</i> 1047
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012	2 BEAT 3A1	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE:  SUPPLEMENTAL:  CASE CLOSED:

**CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:**

**CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: Shooting**

RECLASSIFY TO:

**CODE: S NAME: Reed, Pierre Lyndell**

On 10/24/2003, I was working uniformed patrol as 3C11. At approximately 0930 hours, Sgt. Peterson telephoned me and informed me to respond to the area near [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway in Ojai, reference a shooting. Upon arrival, I contacted Sgt. Hasty at the command post. Sgt. Hasty informed me (S) Pierre Reed had earlier been shooting a firearm from his residence and had barricaded himself inside his residence. Sgt. Hasty instructed me to respond to Reed's work place (Ojai Valley Hospital) to get additional information on Reed.

I responded to Ojai Valley Hospital where I contacted (W) [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is the engineering manager at the hospital. [REDACTED] told me the following in summary: Reed lives alone at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. Reed has been working at the hospital for the past three years as an engineer. Reed suffers from psychiatric problems and is taking medication for it. Reed has told [REDACTED] that he owns firearms but [REDACTED] has never seen them.

[REDACTED] has been inside Reed's house on a couple of occasions and he did a sketch of the inside of Reed's residence. [REDACTED] did not have any additional information.

I responded back to the Command Post on Maricopa Highway. I gave Sgt. Hasty the sketch that [REDACTED] drew up. Sgt. Hasty directed to maintain a perimeter in the area of El Conejo Drive and Alvarado Avenue. I responded to that location and maintained a perimeter along with Deputy Cerio. After several minutes, SWAT personnel (Deputies Marco and Young) relieved us.

I responded back to the command post. At about 1156 hours, I heard deputies broadcast, "shots fired." Deputies then announced that Reed had been shot and requested fire and ambulance. After several minutes, I was instructed to place crime scene yellow tape around the crime scene area. After placing the crime scene tape, Sgt. Hasty told me to go inside the ambulance (Life Line Medical Transport 501) and accompany Reed to the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-24-03/1800 Hours</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>SO 3184</i> <b>Ornelas / #3184 / WCPS / CAM.</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. Hasty #1901</i>
--	---	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012	2 BEAT 3A1	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

hospital. Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (Station 22), Paramedics, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], and Paramedic Student, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] where also inside the ambulance.

Prior to me entering the ambulance I turned my tape recorder on to attempt and get a statement from Reed. During the transport to the hospital Reed was unconscious and never said anything. According to the ambulance staff Reed had a weak pulse and trouble breathing. Paramedics had to give him CPR (Cardio Pulmonary Resuscitation) to assist his breathing. After arriving at the Ojai Hospital Emergency Room, hospital staff began treating Reed's injuries.

I talked to Paramedic, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who told me the following in summary: Reed had a gunshot wound on the right side of his neck and no exit wound. Reed had a weak pulse and was not breathing on his own when we arrived at the hospital. Reed never said anything to him.

Detective Nettleton arrived at the hospital and he interviewed the rest of the ambulance staff and hospital staff.

At approximately 1300 hours, Reed was pronounced dead by Doctor [REDACTED].

Refer to Detective Nettleton's report for further details. The audiotape I used during the transport to the hospital was booked as evidence at the Camarillo Police Station.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-24-03/1800 Hours</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>Ornelas/#3184/WCPS/CAM.</b> <i>SO J/A</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Dgt [Signature] #1901</i>
--	---	--

**ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER  
03-30728

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY		STATE		ZIP		13 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) -	
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME <u>CJAI VALLEY HOSPITAL</u>			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) <u>1306 MARICOPH HWY</u>		CITY <u>CJAI</u>		STATE <u>CA</u>		ZIP <u>93023</u>	
16 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) <u>MANAGER ENGINEER</u>			17 DAYS OFF <u>SAT-DUN</u>		18 WORK HRS. <u>VARY</u>		19 INTERPRETER <u>-</u>		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]	
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE <u>N/A</u>		22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
24 COMMENTS: <u>REED'S EMPLOYER</u>										

CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	20 HT	20 WT	21 HAIR	22 EYES	23 DOB	24 AGE
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY		STATE		ZIP		36 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP	
39 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			40 DAYS OFF		41 WORK HRS.		42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
COMMENTS:										

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	52 HT	52 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY		STATE		ZIP		59 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP	
62 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			63 DAYS OFF		64 WORK HRS.		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
70 COMMENTS:										

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	75 HT	75 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY		STATE		ZIP		82 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP	
85 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			86 DAYS OFF		87 WORK HRS.		88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
93 COMMENTS:										

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>10-24-03 / 1100</u>	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <u>S. ORNELAS 2184 / 4421 / CAN</u>	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>
--	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

<sup>1</sup> PD  
3012

<sup>2</sup> BEAT  
3A

<sup>3</sup> RB NUMBER  
03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental  Case Cleared  
 Gang  Domestic  Hate  Child Abuse  Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: O.I.S.

Code: VICTIM Name: REED, PIARRE

The following is a chronological list of attempts to contact the Reed's parents and family members:

On or about November 10, 2003, Deputy Jim Adams briefly told me he recently contacted Reed's parents. Adams indicated he and the parents are friends. I requested Adams to make contact with the parents and advised them to call me.

November 11, 2003 @ 1:10 P.M.

I received a voice message from Deputy Adams informing me he had spoken with Reed's mother, [REDACTED]. Adam advised that [REDACTED] would call me within the hour. After several hours, I did not received a phone call from [REDACTED].

November 12, 2003 @ 3:00 P.M.

I telephoned [REDACTED]' residence and left a voice message to have her call me.

November 13, 2003 @ 1018 A.M.

[REDACTED] left a voice message in response to my message on November 12, 2003. [REDACTED] requested a phone call at her home phone number [REDACTED].

November 13, 2003

I telephoned [REDACTED] at her residence. I briefly spoke to [REDACTED] and asked her for an interview concerning her son, Piarre Reed. I advised [REDACTED] I was seeking information about Piarre's

<sup>13</sup> DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
12/19/03 / 10:20

<sup>14</sup> REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

<sup>15</sup> APPROVED BY / ID NO

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

activities and statements to the family prior to the incident. [REDACTED] agreed to the interview but requested that her son be present. [REDACTED] told me she wanted to contact her son as to a time he would be available. Once she was able to confirm a time with her son, [REDACTED] told me she would call me and arrange a time for the interview. Since then, [REDACTED] has not called me.

November 17, 2003 @ 3:41 P.M.

[REDACTED] suspect's ex-wife, left a voice message requesting a phone call at [REDACTED] (cell) or [REDACTED] (home).

November 18, 2003 @ 10:18 P.M.

[REDACTED] left a voice message requesting a phone call.

November 18, 2003 @ 1041 A.M.

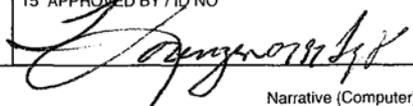
I spoke with [REDACTED] by telephone. [REDACTED] was requesting the items seized via the search warrant be released to the suspect's sons. [REDACTED] was requesting that a portion of the money be release to the mortuary to pay for the Pierre's funeral. I advised [REDACTED] I would contact the D.A. office concerning the distribution of the money.

November 24, 2003 @ 10:48

[REDACTED] Reed left a voice message requesting a phone call.

November 24, 2003 @ approximately 1151 A.M.

I telephoned [REDACTED] home phone number. I spoke with a female who identified herself as [REDACTED] sister. The sister stated [REDACTED] was too upset to talk. I advised the sister to have [REDACTED] called me at her convenience.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/03 / 10:20	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT E. Montagna #10477 / Sgt. 	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. 
--	---	--

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		3012	3A01	03-30728

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 10-24-03
--	--	--------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 246 PC / DISCHARGE OF FIREARM WHERE IT COULD ENDANGER OTHERS	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) MARICOPA HWY OJAI
---	---

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE V-1	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
----------------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE CELL
[REDACTED]	OJAI, CA		93023	[REDACTED]

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
						( )

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
				( )

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
						( )

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
				( )

34 NARRATIVE

PLEASE HOLD BELOW LISTED ITEMS AS EVIDENCE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	E.C. X OJAI PD	SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	----------------	--	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	1	1	MICRO-CASSETTE TAPE			

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	2	1	F.I. CARD			

WRITTEN BY DEP. HARA

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	3	1	MONTHLY RENTAL AGREEMENT / 2 PAGES			

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 1500 HRS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT A. BEGAN # 3122 / WCP / A	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. Ruby / HRSZ
---	---	---

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

41 RB NUMBER

03-30728

**PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

**PROPERTY CODES**

E - EVIDENCE  
SK - SAFEKEEPING

RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
FP - FOUND PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLE  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	4	2	HANDWRITTEN LOG / YELLOW PAPER			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3012	3 BEAT 341	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
---------------------------	--	--------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 10-24-03
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) MARIOPA HWY OJAI

CODE: V - Victim   S - Suspect   A - Arrestee   F - Finder   O - Owner   R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME REED, PIERRE	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
--------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------	-------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

34 NARRATIVE

---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	E.C. CA	SEARCH WARRANT? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	---------	---	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E	F	1	AUDIO CASSETTE	-	-	-

PROP.AFFIL    ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL    ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL    ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1800	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT S. ORNELAS 3184 / WCPD / CAM	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. [Signature]
---	--	---

40 COPIES TO:  DET / MC    NARC    GANG / SEU    STATS    PRESS    DOJ    COURT    OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 3012	3 BEAT 3A1	4 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
-----------------------------	----------------	---------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 10-24-2003
--	---	----------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>Officer Involved Shooting</b>	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) ██████████ Maricopa Highway, Ojai
---	---

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Reed, Pierre	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB ██████████	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	----------------------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9 )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

Arrived on scene at approximately 1105 hours on 10-25-03. A video recording was made of the scene under approximately the same lighting conditions as the time of the incident.

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	--

36 <b>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE</b>	<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Video Cassette	MAKE Sony	MODEL / CALIBER DVM60	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-------------	----------	-----------------------------	--------------	--------------------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL --	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Suspect's and officers' perspectives at approximately 24 hours after incident
------------------	---

ITEM # --	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

ITEM # --	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-31-2003/1100	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT ██████████ 4030/Spec. Serv./BI	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. DET. OBRELO 122
---	--	--

40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--

NOV 14 2003

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. <b>3012</b>	3 BEAT <b>3A01</b>	4 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
-----------------------------	--	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>10-24-03</b>
--	---	---------------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</b>	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>MARICOPA HIGHWAY/ OJAI</b>
---	---

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE <b>S</b>	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>REED</b>	AKA / Moniker <b>PIARRE</b>	RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# <b>9</b> )						17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)						25 RESIDENCE PHONE

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)						33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE  
**SEE PAGE TWO FOR NARRATIVE**

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE    PROPERTY CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	1	1	CASING		223	

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**COLLECTED FROM FLOOR BETWEEN THE FRONT OF FIREPLACE AND BABY BASSINET AT [REDACTED] ALVARADO**

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	2		ASSAULT RIFLE	AR-15		

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**COLLECTED FROM DEPUTY PAYTON.**

	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: **10-26-03/ 1430**

38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>[REDACTED] 3493/SPEC SERV/ BI</b>	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
---	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO:  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SED     STATS     Press     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**NARRATIVE REPORT**     *VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT*

Page 2 of 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>3012</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A01</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Arrived at Ojai Valley hospital at approximately 1330 hours. Took overall photographs of suspect and close up photos of his injuries including an entrance bullet hole in left side of cheek and an exit wound on right side of cheek. I was informed by Detective Nettelton the hospital staff washed the victim's hands and arms, however his hands were bagged to preserve any evidence that may have been left.

Arrived at scene at approximately 1350 hours. Took overall photographs of residence at [REDACTED] Alvarado Street where two SWAT members were positioned. Took close up photos of area where SWAT members were positioned and casing located on floor between front of fireplace and bassinet. Took photographs of patio of Deer lodge where another SWAT member was positioned. Took overall photographs of Deputy Payton in uniform with his weapon.

Collected casing from residence and Deputy Paytons weapon.

Downloaded a total of 53 images into digital archive.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>10-26-03/ 1430</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] <b>3493/SPEC SERV/ BI</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
---	---	-------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER <b>03-30728</b>
-----------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 10-24-03
--	---	--------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</b>	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] MARICOPA HIGHWAY, OJAI
---	---

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME REED, PIARRE	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	----------------------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9 )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

I took overall photos of the residence prior to the search. I took close up photos of each item pursuant to the search warrant. I returned to the scene on 10-25-03 at 1130 hours. I took photos of the balcony at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway from inside of [REDACTED] Alvarado Av, where the shooter was located. I also took photos from the balcony showing the suspect's view of the surroundings.

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	--

36 <b>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE</b>	<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

E/K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME SHOTGUN WADDING	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
-----	-------------	----------	------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND ON ALVARADO AV ON THE SIDE OF RESIDENCE [REDACTED] EL CONEJO DR (PHOTO MARKER #3)
------------	---

E/K	ITEM # 4	QTY 1	ITEM NAME SCREEN DOOR	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
-----	-------------	----------	--------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE REPORTING PARTIES HOME [REDACTED]
------------	--

ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-29-03    2200 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] #3381/SPEC SERV/BI <i>DA 3381</i>	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	--	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	--

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS FET [redacted] report - same RB#		2 R.D. 3012	3 BEAT 3A1	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
---	--	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 10-24-2003
--	---	----------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE <b>Officer Involved Shooting</b>	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [redacted] Maricopa Highway, Ojai
---	---

CODE V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes In Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Reed, Pierre Lyndell	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB [redacted]	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	----------------------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9 )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE R	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [redacted]	AKA / Moniker	RACE [redacted]	SEX [redacted]	22 DOB [redacted]	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--------------	---	---------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE --	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [redacted]	AKA / Moniker	RACE [redacted]	SEX [redacted]	30 DOB [redacted]	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------------	---	---------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

Arrived on scene at approximately 1330 hours on 10-24-03. Photos were taken of the street and area between the suspect's residence and the RP's residence at [redacted]. A video walk through was taped, with Deputy Rich narrating. The suspect's home was entered at approximately 2100 hours, pursuant to a search warrant. A video tape was made of the initial entry to the suspect's residence. Assistance was given to FET [redacted] in the marking and collection of evidence. 51 images were downloaded to the digital archive.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
---	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

E/A	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME U.S. Currency	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-----	-------------	----------	----------------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL --	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Ten thousand four hundred forty-five dollars, from envelope found under couch cushion in living room
-------------------	--

E/A	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME U.S. Currency	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-----	-------------	----------	----------------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL --	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Sixty-nine dollars, from wallet found in pants on northernmost armrest of living room couch
-------------------	---

E/K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Video Cassette	MAKE Sony	MODEL / CALIBER DVM60	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-----	-------------	----------	-----------------------------	--------------	--------------------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL --	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Walk through of scene and RP's residence by Dep. Rich
-------------------	---

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-25-2003/0930	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [redacted] / #4030 / Spec. Serv. / BI [signature]	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	---	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO:  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SED     STATS     Press     DOJ     COURT     OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

41 RB NUMBER  
**03-30728**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E K	4	1	Video Cassette	Sony	DVM60		
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
--	Initial walk through of execution of search warrant at suspect's residence						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
--							
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
--							
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
--							
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
--							
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
--							
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
--							
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
--							
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
--							
PROP. AFFIL.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

41 RB NUMBER  
**03-30728**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFE/KEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE E K	ITEM # 4	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Video Cassette	MAKE Sony	MODEL / CALIBER DVM60	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Initial walk through of execution of search warrant at suspect's residence						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE ---	ITEM # ---	QTY ---	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS ME 2111-03		2 R.D. 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-30728
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 10-24-03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) MARICOPA HIGHWAY / OJAI		

**CODE:** V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME REED	AKA / Moniker PIARRE	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9 )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

34 **NARRATIVE**

Arrived at Medical Examiners office at approximately 0930 hours on 10-25-03. Took close up photographs of body tag number 53108. Took overall photos of victim and close up photos of gunshot entrance wound on left side of jaw and an exit wound on right side of jaw. Collected six items listed on property sheet. Downloaded 37 images into digital archive.

35 **PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED:  Crime Lab     E.C.     \_\_\_\_\_    SEARCH WARRANT?  Yes     No    FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes     No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK-SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	L - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
E K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME SHEET	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER / ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WHITE SHEET WITH BLOOD FROM AUTOPSY THAT VICTIM WAS WRAPPED IN				
E K	ITEM # 4	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BAG	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER / ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BROWN PAPER BAG FROM VICTIM'S RIGHT HAND				
E K	ITEM # 5	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BAG	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER / ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BROWN PAPER BAG FROM VICTIM'S LEFT HAND				

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10-27-03/ 1445	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] 3493/SPEC SERV/ BI	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. [REDACTED]
40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		

OCT 28 2003



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION  
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION)

Sheriff's Report No. 03-30728 Date/Time of Incident 10-24-03/0906  
Location of Incident [redacted] maricopa Hwy.  
Specify Streets and Addresses Alvarado Ave. @ maricopa Hwy.  
Geographical Area or City meiners oaks  
Purpose of Request Investigation  
Tape Reproduction of:  Radio  Telephone Call Number of Recordings 1  
Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording 10-23 & 10-24-03 1545 hrs. & 0950 hrs. respectively  
Defendant's Name(s) Pierre Reed  
Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) NUMEROUS

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests Please make copies of tapes ref: radio traffic from channel 1 and 2 as it pertains to O.I.S. Also, please make copy of tape for phone calls placed involving def. In addition, need tapes from phone calls from 10-23 @ 1545 involving our response and any radio traffic.

Person Requesting Deborah Riddright Deborah Riddright  
BUSINESS OR FIRM PHONE NUMBER DATE OF REQUEST  
V.C.S.D. - major crimes - Homicide 477-7035 10-27-03

NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received 10/30/03 1200 Employee [redacted]  
Date Reproduction Completed 10-31-03 NAME AND ID NUMBER  
Reproduction Completed by [redacted] [redacted]  
Date Reproduction Released 11-1-03 SIGNATURE  
Released to (Print) Brown Mail [redacted]  
Amount Paid \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE  
Receipt Number or Check Number \_\_\_\_\_  
 Cash  Check

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 3012	3 BEAT 3A01	4 RB NUMBER 03.30728
---------------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: EVIDENCE FOUND SAFEKEEPING	6 Misdemeanor Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 10.24.03
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE Officer Involved Shooting		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy., Meiners Oaks

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

CODE 10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Reed, Piarre	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP						17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
CODE 18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP						25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP						33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

34 NARRATIVE

The following property of Piarre Reed's was released to [REDACTED] BIK. wallet w/contents including credit cards, hospital nametag w/piarre's name and a check in the amount of \$10,514.00

X [REDACTED]

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 1.9.04 1545 HRS.	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Rubright / 1935 / spec. Svcs. / m.c.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. [Signature]
--	--	---

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**OJAI VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL**

**FIRE RESPONSE (R-A-C-E)**

- R-escue
- A-larm
- C-ontain
- E-xtinguish/evacuate

**EMERGENCY PAGES**

Dial 7-3 from any in-house telephone in the facility.  
Announce appropriate Code Phrase and Exact  
Location over the handset  
three times at five second intervals

**CODE PHRASES**

(announce exact location)

- Code RED--Fire
- Code BLUE--Medical emergency-Adult
- Code WHITE--Medical emergency-Pediatric
- Code PINK--Infant abduction
- Code PURPLE--Child abduction
- Code YELLOW--Bomb Threat
- Code GRAY--Combative Person
- Code SILVER--Person w/ weapon/hostage situation
- Code ORANGE--Hazardous substance spill/release
- Code TRIAGE INTERNAL--Internal Disaster
- Code TRIAGE EXTERNAL--External Disaster



**OJAI VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL**

**FIRE RESPONSE (R-A-C-E)**

R-escue  
A-larm  
C-ontain  
E-xtinguish/evacuate

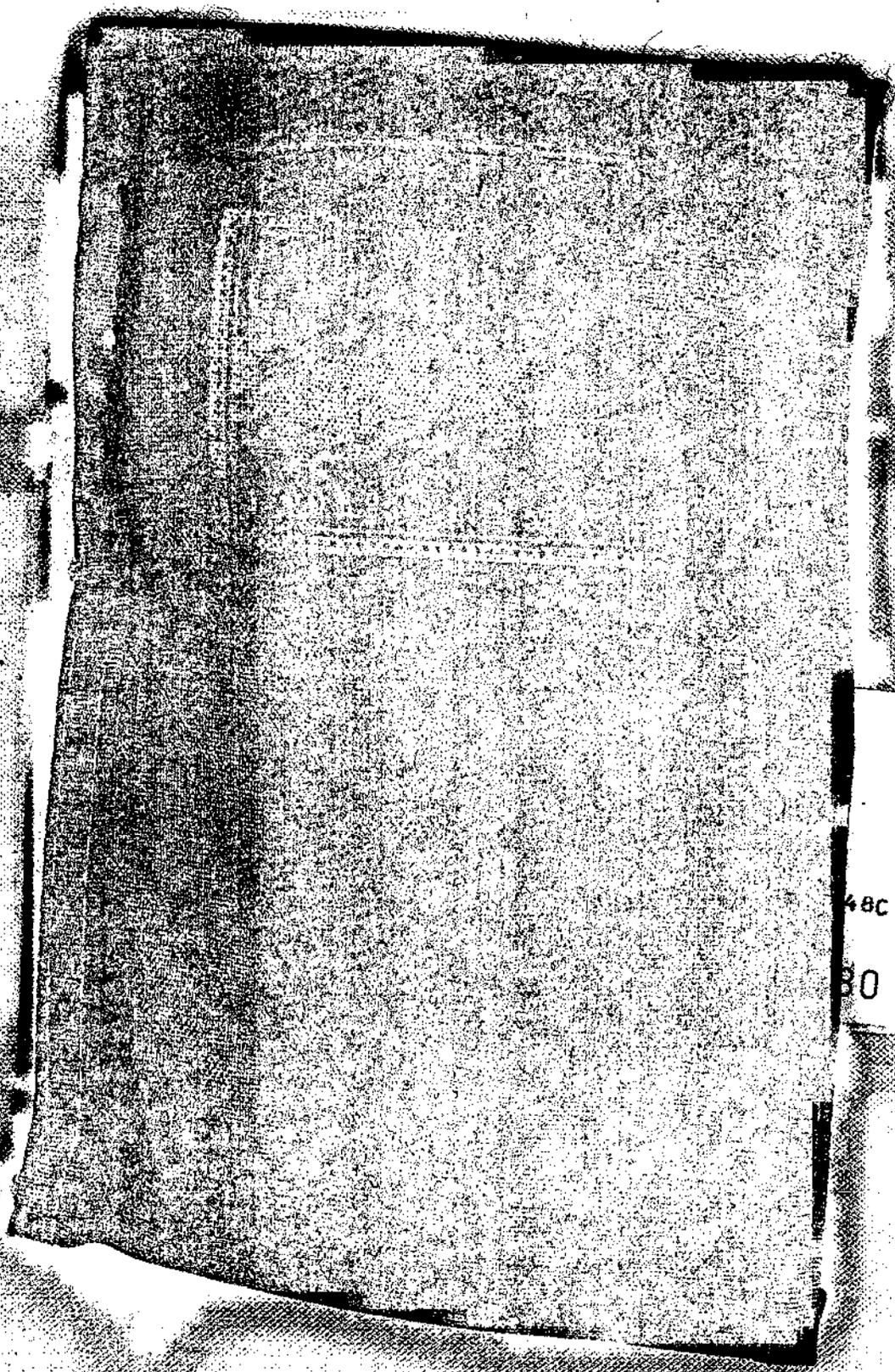
**EMERGENCY PAGES**

Dial 7-3 from any in-house telephone in the facility.  
Announce appropriate Code Phrase and Exact  
Location over the handset  
three times at five second intervals

**CODE PHRASES**

(announce exact location)

Code **RED**--Fire  
Code **BLUE**--Medical emergency-Adult  
Code **WHITE**--Medical emergency-Pediatric  
Code **PINK**--Infant abduction  
Code **PURPLE**--Child abduction  
Code **YELLOW**--Bomb Threat  
Code **GRAY**--Combative Person  
Code **SILVER**--Person w/ weapon/hostage situation  
Code **ORANGE**--Hazardous substance spill/release  
Code **TRIAGE INTERNAL**--Internal Disaster  
Code **TRIAGE EXTERNAL**--External Disaster



48c

30



# COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370  
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

<b>LAB CASE NUMBER</b> L03-6549
<b>REPORT NUMBER</b> 1

<b>SUBJECT(S):</b>	
SUSPECT: REED,PIARRE	
VICTIM: [REDACTED]	
<b>AGENCY:</b> VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
Attn.: Sgt E. Montagna Major Crimes Unit	
<b>AGENCY CASE NUMBER:</b> 03-30728	<b>OFFENSE(S)</b> 246; OFFICER INVOLVED; SHOTS FIRED

## FIREARMS SECTION

**GENERAL:** On January 6, 2004 the following items were received from property:

- Item 012 - One sealed envelope containing one box containing One discharged 223 REM caliber cartridge case
- Item 013 - One sealed box containing One 223 REM caliber COLT AR serial number [REDACTED] with one magazine containing 14 live 223 Rem. Caliber Federal brand cartridges and one envelope containing one live 223 Rem. caliber Federal brand cartridge.
- Item 100 - one sealed box containing One 20 gauge CBC model SB shotgun serial number [REDACTED] and one envelope containing one live 20 Gauge Remington brand shot shell.
- Item 105 - One sealed box containing One 22 LR caliber Marlin rifle serial number [REDACTED]
- Item 302 - One sealed envelope containing One discharged 20 gauge Federal brand shot shell
- Item 303 - one sealed envelope containing One discharged 20 Gauge Remington brand shot shell
- Item 304 - one sealed envelope containing One discharged 20 Gauge Remington brand shot shell
- Item 305 - one sealed envelope containing One discharged 20 Gauge Remington brand shot shell
- Item 701 - one sealed envelope containing one box containing One discharged 22 long or long rifle caliber Winchester brand cartridge case
- Item 702 - one sealed envelope containing one box containing One discharged 22 long or long rifle caliber Winchester brand cartridge case
- Item 703 - one sealed envelope containing one box containing One discharged 22 long or long rifle caliber Winchester brand cartridge case
- Item 704 - one sealed envelope containing one box containing One discharged 22 long or long rifle caliber Winchester brand cartridge case
- Item 801 - one sealed envelope containing One discharged 22 long or long rifle caliber Winchester brand cartridge case

**OBJECTIVE:** Determine if the submitted cartridge cases or shot shells were fired in the submitted firearms. Determine the operating condition of the firearms.

**RESULTS:** The following is a summary of the analytic findings:

The Colt rifle item #013 was examined and found to be in proper operating condition. The CBC shotgun item #100 was examined and found to be in proper operating condition. The Marlin rifle item #105 was examined and found to be missing the follower rod for the tubular magazine and therefore would not feed ammunition in a normal manner, it will however fire.

The Discharged cartridge case item #012 was compared to the Colt rifle item #013 and was determined to have been fired in item #013.

The discharged shot shells items #302 through 305 were compared to the CBC shotgun item #100 and were determined to have been fired in item #100.

The discharged cartridge cases items #701 through 704 and 801 were compared to the Marlin rifle item #105 and were determined to have been fired in item #105.

  
FORENSIC SCIENTIST  
1/16/2004

TR&AR 1-21-04 E

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE:  —	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <b>REED, PIERRE</b>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>246 P.C.</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <b>VCSD</b>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <b>MAJOR CRIMES</b>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <b>10-24-03</b>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S):  TELEPHONE NO. [REDACTED]	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <b>SGT. E. MONTAGNA</b>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <b>MAJOR CRIMES BROWN MAIL # 4016</b>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <b>03-30728</b>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY?  <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <b>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING - OJAI</b> <b>— BELOW ITEMS RECOVERED AT SCENE VIA SEARCH WRT —</b>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <b>100. 20 GAUGE SHOTGUN SN# [REDACTED]</b> <b>302</b> <b>303</b> <b>304</b> <b>305</b> <b>EXPENDED SHOTGUN CASING</b>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <b>1. CHECK OPERATION OF SHOTGUN</b> <b>2. COMPARE CASINGS TO SHOTGUN.</b>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <b>E. Montagna 1047</b>	20. DATE: <b>11/5/03</b>	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.	FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: <b>LO3-6407-0549</b> CASE ASSIGNED TO: <b>FINAKMS</b> DATE: <b>11-13-03 @ 1010</b> <b>11/12/03</b>	

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

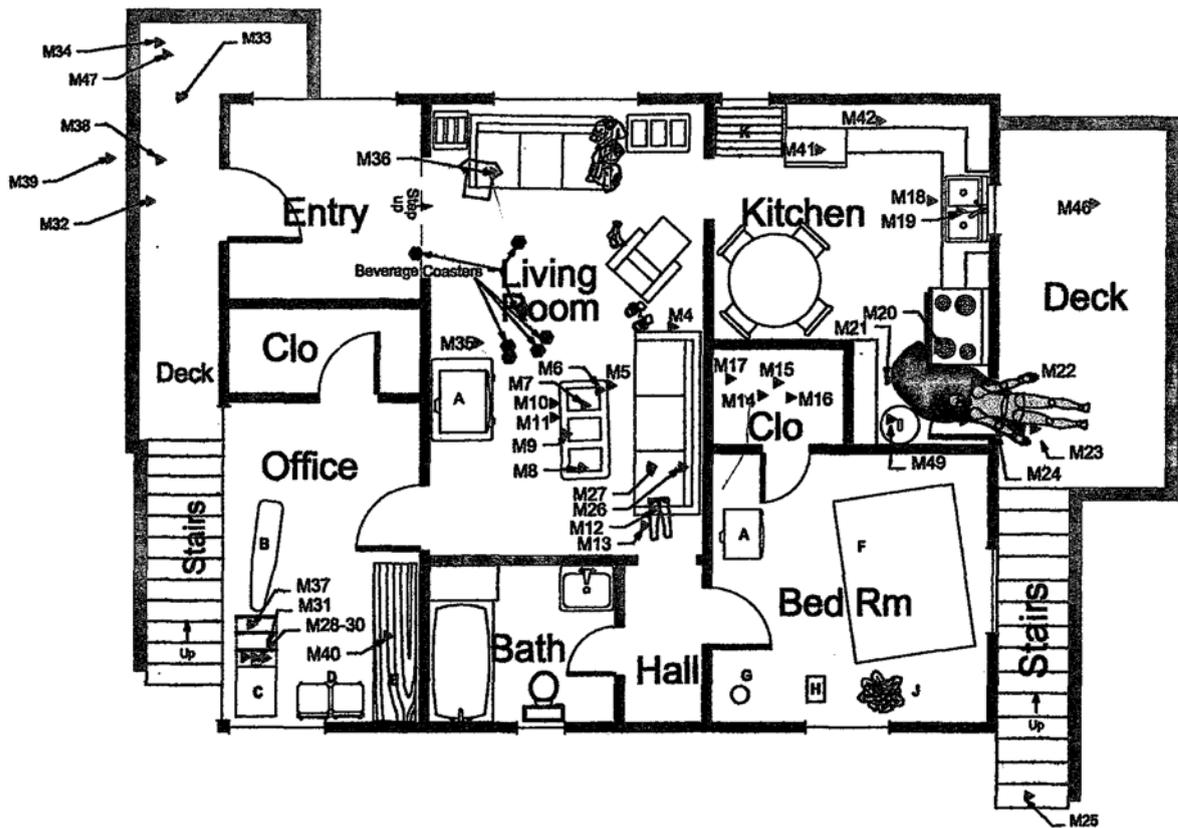
1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE:	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>REED. PIERRE</i>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>246 P.C.</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANO
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>VCSO</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>10/24/03</i>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): TELEPHONE NO. [REDACTED]	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>SGT. E. MONTAGNA</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <i>MAJOR CRIMES BROWN MAIL# 4016</i>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>03-30728</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <i>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING - OJAI - BELOW ITEMS RECOVERED AT SCENE VIA SEARCH WRT.</i>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <i>(105) .22 CALIBER RIFLE [REDACTED] (101) ——— .22 CALIBER SHELL CASINGS. (102) (103) (104) (B01)</i>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <i>1. CHECK OPERATION OF RIFLE 2. COMPARE CASINGS TO RIFLE.</i>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <i>E. Montagna 1047</i>	20. DATE: <i>11/05/03</i>	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.	FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: <i>LO36902 (W) 05</i> CASE ASSIGNED TO: <i>Firearms</i> DATE: <i>11-13-03</i> [REDACTED] <i>11/12/03 W</i>	

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE:	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>REED, PIERRE</i>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>246 P.C.</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>VCSD</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>10/24/03</i>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S):  TELEPHONE NO.: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>Sgt. MONTAGNA</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <i>MAJOR CRIMES BROWN MAIL #4016</i>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>03-30728</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY?  <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED):  <i>OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING - ITEMS RECOVERED AT SCENE</i>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED):  <i>1. SWAT RIFLE W/ SCOPE. 2. .223 SHELL CASING RECOVERED @ <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> ALVARADO ST.</i>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED:  <i>1. CHECK OPERATION OF RIFLE &amp; SCOPE. 2. COMPARE SHELL CASING TO RIFLE</i>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER:  <i>S. Montagna 1047</i>	20. DATE: <i>11/5/03</i>	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.	FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: <i>L030549</i> CASE ASSIGNED TO: <i>#1A</i> DATE: <i>11-19-03 @ 1505</i> <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>	

*11/13/03 m*



### Legend

#### Living Room

- M4- 20 ga. shotgun
- M5- firearm cleaning rod
- M6- plastic zip lock bag
- M7- 22 cal. bullet (un-spent)
- M8- 22 cal. bullet (un-spent)
- M9- 22 cal. rifle (Martini model 60)
- M10- 22 cal. bullet (4 un-spent)
- M11- 22 cal. bullet (2 un-spent) w/metal smoking pipe
- M12- 20 ga shotgun shell w/ black nylon wallet(\$69.00)
- M13- empty 20 ga shotgun ammunition box
- M26- (6) 20 ga. shotgun shells/un-spent
- M27- white envelope w/US currency
- M35- Telephone answering machine w/micro cassette
- M36- I.D. name tag removed from shirt

#### Bedroom Closet

- M14- brown rifle case w/unknown make/model rifle
- M15- empty dark brown rifle case
- M16- gm camo cloth rifle case w/unknown rifle
- M17- empty dark brown rifle case

#### Kitchen/Deck

- M18- spent shotgun shell (federal/yellow)
- M19- spent shotgun shell (federal/yellow)
- M20- spent shotgun shell (federal/yellow)
- M21- blood sample from kitchen
- M22- spent shotgun shell (federal/yellow)
- M23- blood samples from deck at kitchen door
- M24- door jamb w/bullet fragments and debris
- M25- blood samples from west stairs bottom step
- M41- plastic zip-lock bag w/marijuana inside freezer
- M42- Prescription medications
- M46- shotgun wadding
- M48- (1) bottle of Vodka 1/2 full in refrigerator
- M49- trashcan w/(3) bottle of vodka (empty)

#### Office

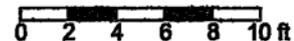
- M28- (5) bxs 22 cal. ammunition/(1) bx 16 ga shotgun ammunition/(1) bx 20 ga shotgun ammunition/(1) bx 410 ga shotgun ammunition/1st drawer
- M29- 25 cal. "Jennings" semi-auto handgun w/magazine/1st drawer
- M30- knife "Tomahawk" w/black case/1st drawer/1st drawer
- M31- 22 cal. ammunition un-spent/2nd drawer
- M37- box of 16 gauge ammo/3rd drawer
- M40- envelope with name (Pierre Reed)

#### East Deck

- M32- 22 cal. ammunition round @ front door
- M33- 22 cal. casing on deck south of front door
- M34- 22 cal. casing on deck south of front door
- M36- 22 cal. casing under deck
- M39- 22 cal. casing on ground in planter
- M47- 22 cal. casing under deck

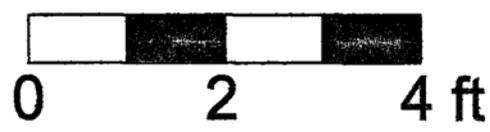
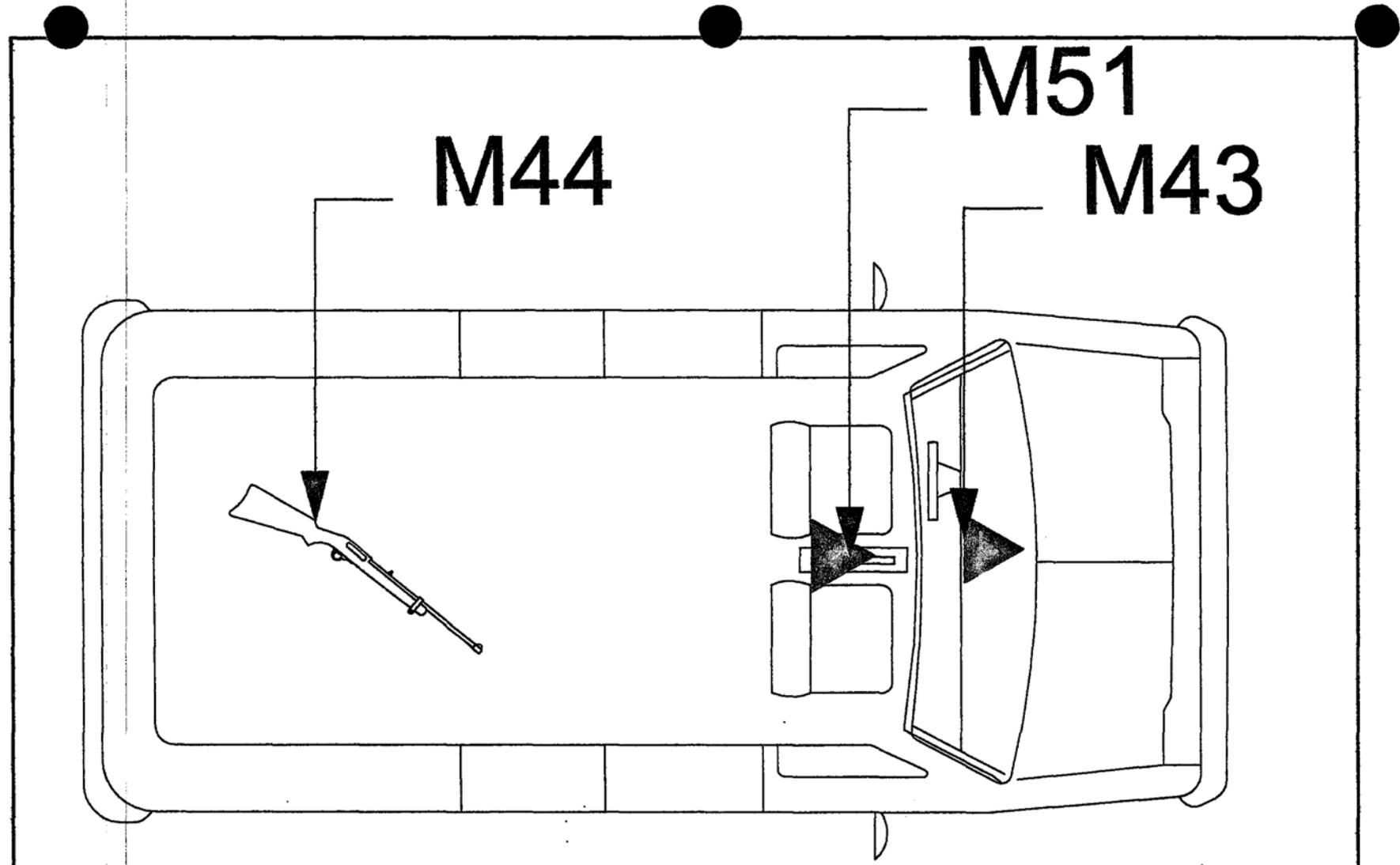
#### Labels

- A- TV on stand
- B- ironing board
- C- File Cabinet in office
- D- Chairs
- E- Dresser drawers
- F- Bed
- G- Bowl w/rolled coins
- H- Cable converter box
- J- Pile of clothes and bed sheets
- K- Bird cage in kitchen



### Attachment - #1

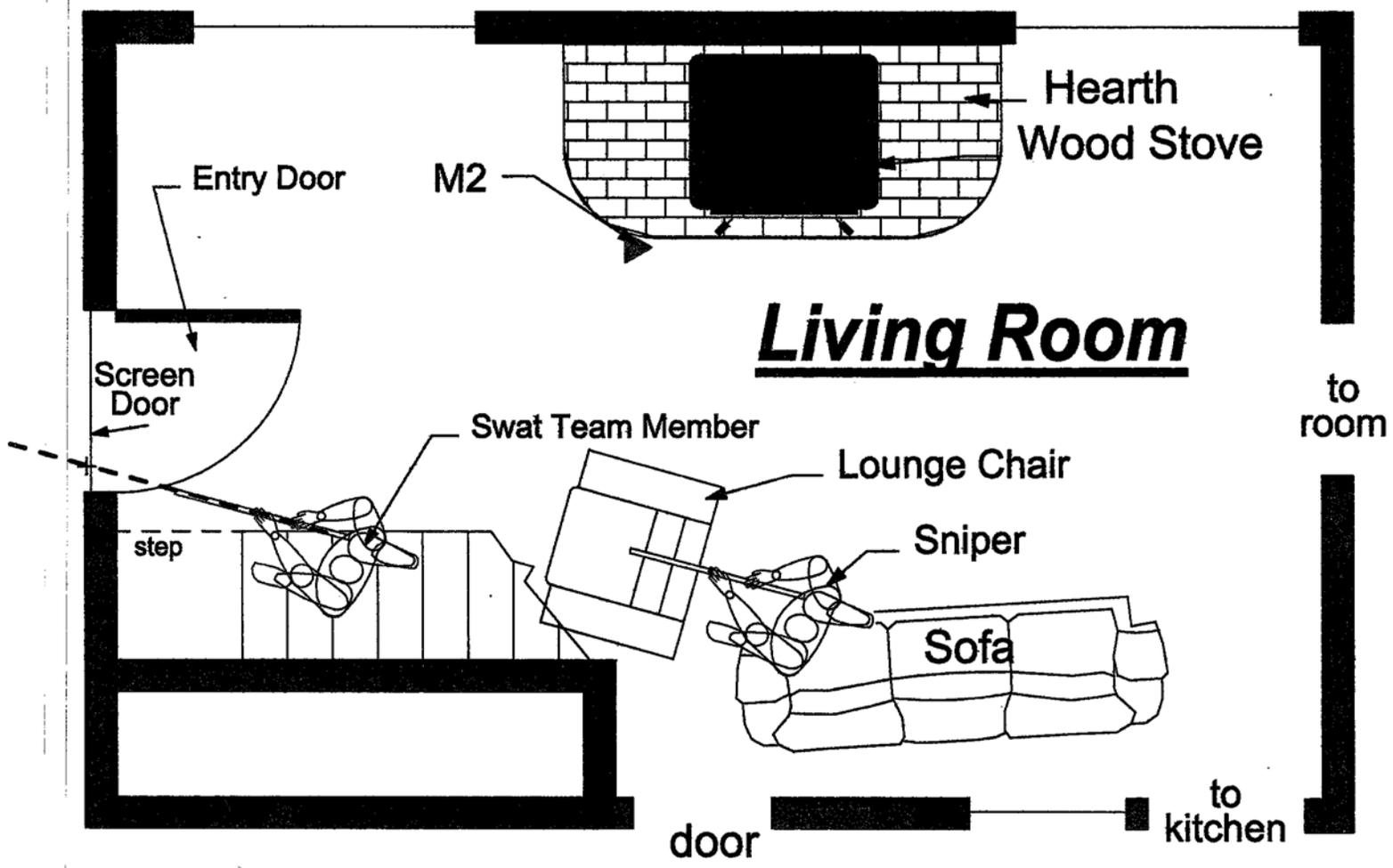
Floor Plan showing evidence markers
Case No: 2003-30728
Address: [REDACTED]
Drawn by: Sr. Dep. John Popp 2277
Date: 11/12/2003



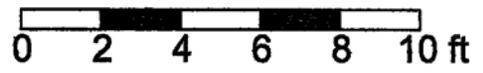
1988 Chevrolet Van  
Lic# - [REDACTED]

Attachment - #2

Case No.: 2003-30728
Address: [REDACTED]
Drawn by: Sr. Dep. John Popp
Date: 11/19/2003



# Living Room



## Attachment - #3

Case Name:	
Case No:	2003-30728
Drawn by:	Sr. Dep. John Popp 2277
Date:	11/18/2003

1in = 2.78ft -



## Ventura County Sheriff's Department

### Consent to Search

1) We would like your permission to search your:

- Residence located at [REDACTED] ADJ. OJA1 / 1/2 YARD <sup>ADJACENT</sup>
- Automobile described as a \_\_\_\_\_
- Personal Property described as \_\_\_\_\_
- Other: \_\_\_\_\_

- 2) You have the right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.
- 3) You can also require that we seek a search warrant before we conduct a search. A judge may or may not decide that there is sufficient evidence to justify giving us a search warrant.
- 4) Having the forgoing in mind, will you give us permission to search the location and/or item(s) identified above.

- Yes
- No

CASE # 03-30728

Signature: [REDACTED] Date: 10/24/03

Printed Name: [REDACTED]

Witness Signature: [Signature] 1319 Date: 10-24-03 / 1318

Printed Name: C. MICHAEL JOHNSON 1319



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1 - Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Supplemental**

On 10/24/2003 at approximately 1330 hours, I was called out to respond to an officer involved shooting scene at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway in the City of Ojai, to diagram the scene. I arrived on scene at approximately 1500 hours. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Ernie Montagna and Sr. Deputy Chris Dunn at the scene. The scene consisted of two (2) private residences, [REDACTED] Alvarado Street, and [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, the parking lot and patio of the "Deer Lodge" Restaurant ([REDACTED] Maricopa highway) and Alvarado Street and alleys and the evidence within the scenes. All measurements were taken using an LTI Impulse Laser measuring device. Refer to attached diagrams for evidence location.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/02/2003, 0800 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> NWS
--	--	--

Medical Examiner - Coroner  
Ventura County  
State of California



DEATH INVESTIGATION  
REPORT  
Case Number: 02111-03

Decedent Name: Piarre L Reed  
Also Known As:  
Residence: [REDACTED]  
Place of Death: Ojai Valley Hospital  
Manner of Death: Homicide  
Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head  
Due to:  
Due to:  
Due to:  
Other Significant Conditions: none

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]  
Age: 43  
Death Date: 10/24/2003  
Death Time: 13:00:00  
Property: None  
Autopsy by: Dr. O'Halloran  
Investigator: Armando Chavez

### SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION

On 10-24-2003 at approximately 1340 hours I received a call from Captain Flannigan from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. Captain Flannigan requested that I respond to a death of an officer involved shooting victim at the Ojai Valley Hospital. He identified the decedent as Piarre Reed age 43. The decedent had been admitted into the emergency room at 1221 hours by ambulance. Dr. [REDACTED] pronounced the decedent on 10-24-2003 at 1300 hours. Captain Flannigan said that the incident took place at the decedent's residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy. in Ojai. He said that Deputy Nettleton was at the hospital and awaiting my arrival. I told him that I would respond to the hospital.

I arrived at the hospital at about 1420 hours and was met by Senior Deputy Nettleton who provided the following information. The incident took place at about 0900 hours on 10-24-2003 at the decedent's residence. Sheriff's Dispatch received a 911 call, from the decedent's neighbors, of shots fired from the decedent's house. When deputies arrived at the scene the decedent was brandishing a weapon, yelling obscenities and was firing his weapon. The decedent then barricaded himself in his residence and was later shot by a Sheriff's sharp shooter. He said that the incident was still being investigated and that the lead investigator, Detective Ernie Motagana, could provide me with more information. Senior Deputy Nettleton said that he had contacted the decedent's primary physician, Dr. [REDACTED] by phone. Dr. [REDACTED] said that he had been treating the decedent for depression and gastrointestinal problems.

The decedent is observed lying supine on a hospital gurney with his arms and legs extended. The decedent is an adult male who appears to be older than the stated age of 43 years. A gunshot wound entrance is noticed on the decedent's left cheek. An exit wound is noticed on the decedent's right cheek just below the right ear. The hair is [REDACTED]. The eyes are [REDACTED]. There are no petechial hemorrhages in the eyes. Rigor mortis is not present. Lividity is red purple and blanches with moderate pressure. Lividity is consistent with the position of the body. Evidence of injuries will be described during the autopsy examination. There isn't any clothing on the decedent. I took photographs of the decedent.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Armando Chavez, Deputy Medical Examiner

Medical Examiner - Coroner  
Ventura County  
State of California



DEATH INVESTIGATION  
REPORT  
Case Number: 02111-03

The decedent is placed in a blue body bag by [REDACTED] from Cathedral Mortuary and Associates. The bag is sealed by myself with evidence seal number 53108 at 1500 hours.

The decedent is transported to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office by Cathedral Mortuary and Associates, pending review with the Medical Examiner.

While at the hospital I spoke with Dr. [REDACTED] and he provided the following information. The decedent blood alcohol was .338. The decedent's drug screen was presumptive positive for THC and barbiturates. Dr. [REDACTED] gave me a copy of the decedent's medical records.

I arrived at the above scene at about 1330 hours and met with Sergeant Ernie Montagna. I told him that the autopsy would be performed on 10-25-2003 at about 0830 hours. He said that he would give the family my office information. I took a photograph of the scene.

Prior to the autopsy Detective Chris Dunn from the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes provided the following information. Sheriff's Deputies had responded to the decedent's residence twice during the morning of 10-24-2003. Deputies were called out to the decedent's residence for the second time at about 0900 hours. When deputies arrived the decedent was brandishing a weapon, yelling obscenities and firing his weapon. Detective Dunn said that it was unclear if the decedent was firing his weapon at the deputies who arrived at the scene. The decedent then retreated to his residence and barricaded himself in the residence. While the decedent was in his residence he continued to yell obscenities at the deputies through the window and fired shots in the residence. During the course of the standoff deputies noticed that the decedent would come out of the residence armed and onto the balcony. At about 1155 hours the decedent came out to the balcony, with his hands in a lowered position. When the decedent was about to raise his hands, the decedent appeared to pose a threat to deputies on the street and the decedent was shot by a Sheriff's Swat Officer. Detective Dunn said that it was later learned that the decedent wasn't armed at the time of the shooting.

This case is reviewed with Dr. Ronald O'Halloran, Chief Medical Examiner for the County of Ventura. Dr. O'Halloran stated that based on the information provided, an autopsy would be performed. At the conclusion of the autopsy the cause of death is certified as gunshot wound of head. The manner is homicide.

The decedent is released to Ted Mayr Mortuary at the request of the family.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Armando Chavez, Deputy Medical Examiner

**MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER**  
**COUNTY OF VENTURA**  
**AUTOPSY REPORT**

**REED, PIARRE**

**2111-03**

**PERFORMED BY:** Ronald L. O'Halloran, M.D.  
**PERFORMED AT:** Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office  
**DATE:** October 25, 2003  
**TIME:** 10:00 a.m.

**CAUSE OF DEATH:** GUNSHOT WOUND OF HEAD

**MANNER OF DEATH:** HOMICIDE

**ANATOMIC DIAGNOSES:**

- I. Gunshot wound of head, with:
  - A. Entrance – left cheek of face, distant range
  - B. Exit – right cheek of face
  - C. Direction – left-to-right
  - D. Associated injuries – fractures of mandible; fractures of base of skull; perforation of right carotid artery; contusion and subarachnoid hemorrhage, right temporal lobe of brain
- II. Multiple contusions and abrasions, of extremities and trunk
- III. Moderate coronary artery atherosclerosis, heart
- IV. Left ventricular hypertrophy, heart
- V. Chronic diverticulosis of rectosigmoid colon, with fibrous intraperitoneal adhesions
- VI. Alcohol intoxication (.34% blood alcohol concentration reported from hospital)

REED, PIARRE

-2-

2111-03

**GENERAL DESCRIPTION:**

When first viewed the body is in a blue body bag, sealed with #53108. Inside the body bag, the body is on a partially blood soaked white sheet. The hands are in brown paper bags. This unembalmed male appears consistent with the stated age of 43 years, measures 70" and weighs 180 pounds.

**CLOTHING:**

When first viewed the body is completely undressed and there is no clothing with the body. GSR lifts are taken by the sheriff's department after removing the bags from the hands.

**EXTERNAL EVIDENCE OF THERAPY:**

1. An endotracheal tube is strapped in the mouth.
2. Defibrillation pacing leads are stuck on the anterior chest and on the back.
3. EKG leads are stuck on the anterior chest and on the left lower chest.
4. An intravenous line is taped in the right antecubital fossa.
5. Another intravenous line is taped in the ventral left forearm.
6. A catheter is in the urethra, connected to an empty urine collection bag.
7. A hospital identification anklet, with the subject's name on it, is on the right ankle.

**EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:**

The scalp hair is brown and measures to 6" in length. The corneae are clear, the irides are gray-blue, and the conjunctivae are pale and free of petechiae. Blood is in the nostrils. A brown and gray beard is on the face, measuring up to 1". The lips are free of injuries. The dentition is natural, with some occlusal wear and in a fair state of repair. The external ears are normally formed. Blood is in both external auditory canals. The gunshot wound of the face will be described below. The neck is normally formed.

The chest is symmetrical, with the central chest hair freshly shaved, apparently at the hospital. The abdomen is not distended. The external genitalia are normally formed with a circumcised penis and palpably normal testicles in the scrotum.

The upper extremities are normally formed, without scars visible on the wrists or in the antecubital fossae. A tattoo of a purple rose is on the dorsum of the left upper arm, above the elbow.

REED, PIARRE

-3-

2111-03

A tattoo of an eagle's head, with "USA" printed over it is on the dorsum of the left upper forearm. A tattoo of a cross-shape and a small heart is on the dorsum of the left hand, at the base of the thumb and index finger. A tattoo of a heart, with a banner over it, that reads "Mom", is over the dorsum of the right upper arm, above the elbow. A tattoo of a purple panther head is on the dorsum of the right forearm, just distal to the elbow. Two or three faded blue dot tattoos are on the dorsum of the right hand, at the base of the thumb and index finger. The hands are somewhat soiled and fingernails are of moderate length and are soiled. Injury of the hands and arms will be described below.

The lower extremities are normally formed. No ankle edema is present.

The back and anus are normally formed.

Rigor is complete, and lividity is red-purple, posterior and partially fixed. No injuries are on the back.

#### GUNSHOT WOUND:

**Entrance** – A gunshot wound of entrance is in the left cheek of the face, centered at a point  $63 \frac{1}{2}$ " above the heels, 1" below and 1" anterior to the left external auditory canal, overlying the left jaw within an area of facial hair. This is shaved for photographs. No stippling or fouling is on the adjacent skin. The gunshot wound measure  $3/16$ ", 5 mm., in diameter with a very thin rim of abrasion and slight stellate tearing of the skin margins.

**Exit** – A gunshot wound of exit is in the right cheek of the face, centered at a point  $63 \frac{1}{2}$ " above the heels, 1" below and  $\frac{1}{2}$ " anterior to the right external auditory canal. This wound has a stellate torn appearance, and measures 2" vertically by 1" horizontally. Reapproximation of the skin margins reveals no abrasion. Irregular stretching tears are on the skin anterior to the primary exit wound. 1" directly below the primary exit wound is another exit wound, with a stellate appearance that is smaller, measuring  $1/4$ " x  $3/8$ " in diameter. It also has no marginal abrasion. No stippling or fouling is on the adjacent skin. Both of these wounds are in an area of facial hair, which is shaved for photographs.

**Direction** – The gunshot wound track proceeds from left-to-right in the horizontal plane, and very slightly from front-to-back at an angle approximately 5-10 degrees from the frontal plane.

**Course** – After penetrating the skin of the left cheek, the gunshot wound proceeds through and fractures the left ramus of the mandible. The mandible is also fractured in the midline. The bullet then traverses the area near the bifurcation of the carotid artery. I am not able to demonstrate whether it lacerates the facial or internal carotid artery branches on the left side, but it goes through the area where they would be, along with the area of the internal jugular vein. Extensive hemorrhage is in this area.

REED, PIARRE

-4-

2111-03

The gunshot wound then proceeds through the pharynx, lacerating the soft palate and fracturing part of the hard palate. It grazes the tongue on the left side and lacerates the tongue on the right side. It does not strike any teeth. It proceeds through the soft tissue of the pharynx and then proceeds through the area of the right carotid artery bifurcation and the right internal jugular vein. Probing the right carotid artery reveals that the right internal carotid artery is completely transected. It then proceeds through the right temporalis muscle and exits through the right cheek as described previously. Extensive hemorrhage is in the gunshot wound track.

**Associated injuries** – Associated with the gunshot wound is a fracture of the right zygomatic arch. A chip is palpable out of the base of the mastoid process. A slightly displaced fracture of the floor of the right middle cranial fossa is present. It extends along the line of the petrous ridge and extends into hairline fractures into the roof of the right orbit. In addition, a hairline fracture extends across the sella turcica into the middle of the floor of the left middle cranial fossa, forming a potential hinge fracture. A small amount of subarachnoid hemorrhage is on the right temporal lobe of the cerebrum and on the right cerebellum. A fracture-contusion is on the inferior surface of the right temporal lobe, on the crests of gyri, measuring up to 1" in maximal length.

#### EXTERNAL EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

1. Abrasions and contusions are around the eyes. A ½" red-brown abrasion is on the center of the right eyebrow. The right upper and lower eyelids are slightly swollen and have purple to red, slightly faded contusion. In addition, the left upper eyelid has a ½" x ¾" purple contusion on its medial surface. Also closely associated is a ¼" x ¼" intermittent faint red contusion on the center of the bridge of the nose.
2. A large swollen purple, slightly faded contusion is on the dorsum of the left hand, measure 4" x 2", extending from the base of the third, fourth, and fifth fingers to the wrist. In its center is a ¼" crusted red-brown abrasion.
3. Four linear superficial cutaneous abrasions, with slight crusting are on the dorsum of the left forearm, over the radius, midway between the wrist and the elbow. They vary from ¼" to ¾" in length and all are approximately 1/8" in diameter.
4. Three contusions are on the left forearm. Two are adjacent to the elbow and vary from ½" to ¾" in diameter. They are purple and have faded margins. The third is on the radial ventral surface of the left forearm, 3" proximal to the wrist and measures ½" x 1" and is purple with a faded margin.
5. A faint line of purple contusions is on the ventral right upper arm, 4" away from the top of the axilla. The line of contusions measures approximately 3" in aggregate and each contusion is approximately ¼" to ½" in diameter.